(2)

STATISTICS #1991 1870

0F

CHOLERA

BY

EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS, MADRAS ARMY CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE IMPERIAL GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VIENNA.

SECOND EDITION.

Madras:

PRINTED BY C. D'CRUIZ AT THE M. A. & P. COMPANY (Limited) MOUNT ROAD BRANCH.

1870.

•

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE first edition of the "Statistics of Cholera" was printed in the year 1849. It was founded on The Return to Parliament of the 17th February 1847, which Mr. Hume, on the 16th June 1845, had moved for at my request; and, while preparing my observations on it, Assistant Surgeon Lorimer's able Report on Cholera appeared : I have here pleasure in mentioning Dr. Lorimer's name; for, as I believed then, I believe now, that the numerical mode of investigating this ailment is likely to lead to results of value, and Dr. Lorimer's investigations took precedence of mine.

In the first edition, I expressed a hope that the data furnished might prove useful to some of the numerous inquirers then in the field, by suggesting to them new modes of inquiry; and, in 1856, I followed up the investigation by printing a large edition of "The Localities in India, Exempt from Cholera." Since then the work devolving on me and my distance from available sources of information have debarred me from doing more than watch the progress of the inquiries as to Cholera and collect such items of information as seemed of use : but the recent writings of Inspector General Murray, Drs. Duncan, John and Hugh Macpherson, the Reports of The Royal Sanitary Commission, and the Members of the Sanitary Commission with the Government of India-Mr. Strachey, Captain Malleson, Drs. Cunningham and Bryden-have added so vast a store of fresh facts that I now re-print the "Statistics of Cholera" in order to bring in-^{to}rmation as to this ailment up to the present day and 1 believe that a little further effort now will obtain for the world very valuable results.

SECUNDERABAD, 15th February 1870.

AUTOMOUNT AND A REAL



PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE data accumulated during the thirty years that have elapsed since epidemic cholera first made its appearance seeming to me sufficiently abundant to repay an inquiry into the mode in which this disease developes itself, and the interval of time being sufficiently long to allow of fair averages being struck, I have entered upon the investigation of the subject ; and, though some of the results obtained may surprise others as much as they did myself, I trust that a perusal of the tables will show that every care has been taken to ensure their accuracy, and that the deductions are fully warranted by the facts adduced.

This brochure, framed with the object of collecting all that is known concerning cholera, is offered as a contribution to vital statistics; and the investigation being as yet very imperfect, particularly as regards the origin and treatment of the disease, I hope that the data here furnished may prove useful to some of the numerous inquirers now in the field, by suggesting new subjects of inquiry, and new modes of conducting it, and thus lead, perhaps, to the explanation of many hitherto unaccountable peculiarities of the malady. I have also great hopes that the inquiry (alluded to in the Appendix) now in progress in the Madras Presidency, may prove of great value in this respect, and trust ere long to be able to communicate the results of it.

It will be seen, on perusal of the following pages, that medicinal treatment is proved to be of decided value in this disease, but I have but slightly dwelt on that point, my own views leading me rather to inquire into the means of preventing sickness, than those of curing it. I allow it to be a beautiful idea that the Supreme Being, in permitting his creatures to be afflicted with pestilences, has also in his,

PREFACE.

mercy provided remedies for their cure, and those who entirely adopt this belief will doubtless continue to search exclusively for means of removing this and other maladies ; but, without in any way wishing to damp the energy of such inquirers, I think all Medical men will allow the superiority of prophylactic over mere curative measures, and admit that those who regard disease as the consequence of an infraction of the physical laws decreed for our guidance, and consider it as a warning to observe these laws more strictly for the future, take a no less elevated view of their duties ; for we thereby open to ourselves a vast field for the exercise of benevolence in discovering the source of disease and the means of preventing it; whilst, if we take the former view, we may look on with apathy till sickness break forth, and though we may then exert all our energies and employ all the means furnished by art and science to subdue it, the following pages will too clearly show, that, in combatting with Cholera, at least, we shall meet with but little success :---

I have given below* a list of the sources from which the information contained in the following pages is derived ; I have great pleasure in stating that all my brother officers, in the Madras Presidency, have evinced the greatest willingness to assist me, by furnishing me with extracts from the records of their departments, and I beg to offer to the Members of the Medical Board, Surgeon George Pearse, and Assistant Surgeon Lorimer my best thanks for their kindness.

- Records of the Madras Medical Board's Onlee. Records of the Office of the Superintending Surgeon Ceded Districts. Surgeon James Macgregor H M. K O Borderers, in Madras Medical Journal. Parliamentary Return, 17th February 1847. Dr. Forrie's Report on the United States Army.

^{*} Statistical Reports on the Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of H. M. Troops Vols. 1838, 1839, 1840 and 1841.

Statistical Reports on the Health of the Navy, Vols. 1840 and 1841. Reports on the Medical Topography of the Madras Army, Vols. 1842, 1843, 1844, and 1844.

Johnson and Martin on Tropical Climates, Edition 1841. Dr. Lorimer's Report on Cholera, 1846.

Records of the Madras Medical Board's Office.

I regret that I have been unable to add to the tables herein given, any particulars concerning the Bengal and Bombay Armies, having, as yet, received no answer from the authorities, there, to my applications for information.



.

.

							Page.
Age influences recove	ry from s	ickness,	from o	ordinary	diseases,	but	
Cholera seems to	strike dow	n all age	s at alm	nost the s	ame rate	***	24,27
Its influence on the	rate of mor	tality	••			24	,43,45
Age, Sex and Rank	of Life thei	r ac tion o	n susce	ptibility	and recove	ery	45
AGRA Oholera season		•••	• •	***	•••	•••	66,72
AKOLAH cholera	•••	•••	• •	• •	•••	••	70
ALLAHABAD Cholera	season	•••		* 6 8	• • •		72
APPENDICES :							
Dr. John Macphe	rson's Chro	onologica	l list o	f Europe	an writer	s who	
have mentione	d Cholera				App	endix	Ai
Cholera, its name	s in Easter	n and W	estern	tongues	*** >3	•••	B i ⁱ
Madras President	cy Collecto	rates, mo	rtality	from Ch	olera and	other	
diseases in 186	6, and 1867	7 -	••	•••	••• ,	····	C iv
Madras Army, E	aropean an	d Native	, admi	ssions ar	nd deaths	from	
Oholera and ot	her disease	s from 18	845 to 1	.868	••• •	, ···	D v
Do do	do	do	1842 1	to 1858-9	···· 9	,	E vii
Table of the Mon	thly and Y	early res	sults of	the Obse	rvations (of the	
Rain Guage at t	he Madras	Observa	tory fro	om 1855	to 1869,	,	F ix
ATMOSPHERIC INFLUI	ENCES.	C	e.				
Atmosphere, as a	medium o	f convey:	ance of	Cholera	30	,31,62	2,63,83
weather, innuen	ce of, on (out-preak	cs, iewe	st in dry	weather	more	
numerous 14 ra	uny weathe	er, out gr	eatest	the george	nable	***	50
Ancensicy and am	European	Goldian	Ty WILL	the sease		year.	59
Sanitary care of	Luropean	Soluters	s, can	it prote	ct them a	gainst	
air-conveyed n	lafaria f		•	••	•••		62
Trees and groves	their value	ie as scre	ens aga	inst adv	ancing ma	ilaria.	62
Upper-storey bar	racks for h	suropean	8, W111	they rais	e their in	mates	
above the mis	ism ?				***	***	62
Miasm of Choler	a, in the m	ionsoon o	of Uppe	er India i	s not a gr	ound-	
seeking miasm				•••	• • •	•••	62
Miasın, the deptl	n of the sti	ratum of	miasm	n, may be	e in prop	ortion	
to its lateral ex	tension	•••		•••	••	•••	62
Miasm of Choler	a loves to e	bide in e	excavation	ions and	in the lov	v stra-	
tum of air in a	my locality	••			••	5	8,59,62
Miasm of Choler	a, elevated	situation	s and g	ood drain	nage are p	ower	
ful in proventi	ng the loca	lization	of Ohole	era			62

A

(holme micene and her the back of the	Page.
Cholera-masm may select a tainted stratum of air, over a sleeping	
Native Coldient in their bute one many i divid the term	76
European Soldiers who in their barracks barracks	
manopean Soluters, who, in their barracks, however large, are	
masseu	63
ATMOSPHERE, a dead moist atmosphere is the most favourable to the	
spread of such a pestilence as Cholera,	63
Seasons of Bengal greatly influence the invasions of Cholera, attacks	
being most numerous in the humid, hot, period of July and August	64
Seasons ; at Agra, Cholera is most frequentin June, July, August and	
September	66
The humid hot period of the year in Bengal is the season when	
cases of Cholera are more numerous and more severe	67
Intensity of Oholera greater in Bengal in the humid, hot, moist sea-	
son of June to September	67
In the Dekhan within the range of the S. W. Monsoon Cholera	
is more prevalent in the hot, moist period of the year	
nearly half of all the cases occurring in May to August	67
Of 12 years' history of Bhaugulpore Jail, nearly half the cases	
occurred in April,-December and January were free	71
Patnah Jail regarded as illustrating the spring and monsoon	
Cholera	71
Influence of the earth, of winds and of moisture	83
BACKERGUNJ Jail has two Cholera periods and is typical of the endemic	
season	72
BAREILLY Cholera Seison	72
BENGAL Cholera Season	67
European Army is suffering more from Cholera than that of Madras.	5
European Army, the occurence of Cho'era out-breaks has an ap-	
proach to periodicity	5-90
European So'diers, the severity of the attack has increased with	
the numbers of the attacks. The death-rate amongst Bengal Na-	
tive Soldiers has not similarly increased	67
Presidency, the attacks of its European and Native Soldiers and	
Native Prisoners, illustrate the action of the Cholera agent	
on Races	25,26
European Army is at present the great sufferer from attacks	
of Cholera	59
BHAGULPORE Cholera Season	71
BOMBAY Enropean and Native Army, Cholera deaths	59
Seasonal activity and quiescence of Cholora	,75,88

ii

٠

BOMBAY Cholera	• i. e			70),75,68
BOMBAY Has two risings and t	wo subsidi	ngs of Ch	olera		86
BOMBAY Rainfall and Cholera r	ates	•••		••	87
BRYDEN, Dr. James, M. D., his	vlews as to	epidemic	and ende	mic areas,	
on preventive and present	rvative mea	asures, on	treatmen	it, on the	
nature of the Cholera Ag	ent, its orig	gin and mo	de of disa	ppcarance	76
CALCUTTA Cholera; seasonal q	ulescence :	and activit	ty of Chol	era	70
Is typical of Dr. Bryden's	endemic tr	act		• ••	70
CAUSES OF ATTACKS OF CHOLES	RA				
Marching in the field, Ben	ngal Native	Soldiers w	vere more	requently	
attacked than those in ca	intonments	5 .	• ••	• •••	47
Exhaustion and fatigue and	d physical	y depress	sing circu	mstances	
influence susceptibility an	nd recovery	y .			45
Marching, Native Soldiers	when man	ching are 1	nore liabl	e to be at-	
tacked the longer the ma	rch, the 1	ouger the	time occu	pied on it	
and the greater their nu	mbers		***	•••	48
Fhysical fatigue and depr	ession dis	pose to a	ttacks and	l increase	
the deaths					48
CAUVERY RIVER Cholera		3		•••	70
CAWNPORE Cholera Season			•••		73
CEDED DISTRICTS. Madras Pre-	sidency, fr	equently 1	ave Chol	era 57, iv, v	vii,viii
CEDED DISTRICTS Cholera	•••	***		57,70,iv,	vii, viii
DEYLON Cholera, is seasonal	• •		•••		15
CHANGE from an invaded locali	ty, value o	f			52
CHOLERA					
Its origin unknown					1
Has probably always p	revailed a	nd been er	demic in	India	1
Known to Europeaus fi	rom their	first arriv	al in India	L	1
Epidemic at Vellore in	1787, was	identified	with fo	ımər epi-	
demics.					1
Has, since 1817, been v	very contiu	uous and	very fatal i	n India	3
Names for it in the So	outh of In	dia, are	different	in almost	
every language				Appendix	B ii
List of early writers on	Cholera b	y Dr. Mac	pherson	Appendix	A i
Causes inducing Chole	ra out-brea	uks and in	odividual	attacks	47,48
Epidemics appear at the oth	10rwisə sicl	kly period	s of the y	ear	15
A visitation of epidemic Ch	olora, incr	eases gene	erally the	morta'i-	
ty of the yoar in which it	occurs		•••		S
Deaths from Cholera, fevers	s and other	diseases,	amongst	the Euro-	
pean and Native Soldiers	and Nativ	ve prisone	ers of Bei	agal, from	
1852 to 1867			***		10

.

Page.

CHOLERA-continued.		Page
Death-rates from Cholera and ordinary dia		
these respectively were greater than the average	when	
Death-rates from ordinary diseases in years when Gi		11
rates were above the average	ath-	
In years when Cholera was above the average the ratio of a l		14
Sions for all diseases was lower in the European Armin	nis-	
ras and Bombay and only slightly increased in that of Para	lad-	
In Ceylon, the disease is seasonal appearing at the otherwise		15
healthy periods of the year	ub-	15
In the Madras Presidency, Cholera and other Acute disc		10
fevers, liver disease, dysentery, and diarrhoea appear togeth		1 7
Amongst the Native Soldiers of the Madras Army there is a	er	17
cidence in the occurrence of Fevers and Cholera	0111-	ດາ
Its communicability, by media	••••	20
Estimate of the value of precautionary measures in Cholera	•••	30.31
According to Dr. Bryden, Cholera is not to be controlled by	nre-	50,91
cautionary measures	pro-	76
The difference in the Cholera death-rate as between Europeans	and	10
Natives is the amount of preventible European mortality		76
In the European and Native Armies of India		4.36
Cholera sick people and the articles in their use, to be avoided		33
Cholera, its law of decline		88
COMMUNICABILITY of the disease, by the atmosphere, water, loca	ity	
and evacuations		30
CORNISH, Dr. William, his opinions as to atmospheric action		84
CROWDING dangerous	3	1,63,
DEEGAH Cholera Season		71
DEKHAN Cholera Season	6	1-70
DIET, errors in, to be avoided		32
DISEASES of a severe type and Cholera appear together8,10,12,1	4,15,1	7,23
DISINFECTANTS, what is their value ?	3	8,76
DRAINAGE its value	• •	63
DRUNKENNESS, its influence on attacks	••	44
DURATION and intensity of an epidemic	77,78	8,88
Elevated situations their value		62
ENDEMIC character of Cholera in parts of India		1
Areas in which the Cholera Agent is generated and from which	it	
spreads	70,71	,72
Basin of Dr. Bryden, has two Cholera Seasons		72
Area of Bengal, districts bordering on the		70
EPIDEMIC Areas of Dr. Bryden	.71,72	,74

	Page.
EPIDEMIO-continued.	
Area, its Monsoon Cholera	72
Its western division at Agra, Meerut and Bareilly	74
EPIDEMIC OUT-BREAKS.	
Duration of an epidemic out-break of Cholera	77,88
Duration and intensity in an out-break of Cholera	78,88
An out-break has three stages, accession, virulence and decline	78,88
Curative measures, are of different values in the several stages of the	
epidemic	78
EUROPEAN Writers on Cholera, Dr. John Macpherson's List Appendix	Ai
Soldiers, their Sanitary condition has been improved	3 8
and Native Armies of India, their Cholera deaths 4	,36,59
Troops in India, the death-rate from Cholera has been increasing	26
Soldiers are more massed together than Native Soldiers	63
Soldiers, can they be preserved against air-conveyed Malaria ?	62
Army of Bengal is suffering more from Cholera than that of	
Madras	5
Army in Bengal, the severity of the attacks has increased with the	
increasing numbers of the attacked	67
Army of Bengal Cholera out-breaks assume a periodicity. But	
no regularity of recurrence is observed in the out-breaks of the	
Modras European Army	5.90
Troops of Bengal rate of recovery less than that of Natives	95
Army of Madras death-rate from Cholera has not greatly varied	97 30
Soldiers of Madras have been less exposed to the Cholera Agent	21,00
EUROPEAN Woman and Children more frequently attacked with	00
abolers and other discusses then Furgueen Soldiers are	ຄຂ
Endera and other diseases than European Soluters are	20
Of Cholore patients, do they contain the Cholore and 2	00,03
Extra unition and fotigue course (liplane attacks	20 50
CANGES River Delta and vallow their Cholera	52,10 70
GANGES HIVEL, Delta and Valley, their Cholera	70
GUERNERI RIVER Cholere	70
HADREARAD Cholore	70
	10
Cholere has been increasing in nimical since 1917	94
	Z4
The hability (susceptibility) to be attacked, and the intensity of	
the attacks vary with race, age and ϵex $24,27$,	43,45
The death-rate from Cholera amongst European troops in India,	
has been increasing	26
Cholera action on races exemplified by the attacks of the European	

v

.

	Pune
Troops, Native Troops and the Native Frisoners of the Bengal	z ago.
Presidency	25,26
Of the European Soldiers attacked with Cholera, fewer recover	
than of the Native Soldiers	25
European women and children are attacked with Cholera and with	
other diseases more frequently than European Soldiers are	26
With increasing age, deaths of British Soldiers from all diseases	
steadily increase; but Cholera seems to strike down all ages at	
almost the same rate	24 27
In Beugal, fewer Europeans recover than Natives	25
The death-rate in the Madras European Army has not greatly va-	
ried, one year with another, and the variation of the rate	
amongst the Native Soldiers has been even less	27
The death-rate amongst the Native Soldiers of the Madras Army	
has been increasing	29
Causes of Increasing death-rates, from Cholera	29
Deaths from Cholera of Madras European and Native Soldiers has	
latterly been greatly less	37
Sanitary conditions of Soldiers in India are improved, marches	
fewer and less severe	38
Cholera Agent is as abundant and as virulent as ever but Madras	
Soldiers are less exposed to it	38
Intensity of the Cholera Agent, in the Madras Army much the	
same for the past 25 years	38
Cholera death-rate amongst Europeans of the Bengal Army from	
1818 to 1867 has increased	39
But in the Madras Army there has not been much change	38,40
Intensity of Cholera, in the Bengal Army, has increased in the 49	
years 1818 to 1867; fewer and fewer of those attacked have re-	
covered	40,61
Intensity of attacks of Europeans in Bengal has greatly increased	61
Cholera seizures in hospital are more numerous and are very	
severe	47
Intensity of Cholera seizures amongst Europeans in Bengal in-	
ereases with the number of attacks but does not so increase	
with Natives	67
Intensity of Cholera when attacking Natives of the soil is less	
severe than when attacking Europeans or Asiaties foreign to	
the plains of India,	63,67
Intensity of Cholera attacks varies with race	59,67
Intensity and duration of an epidemic out-break77.	78,88

La La

L

vii

Page.

TRINES, publie, as sources of Cholera	6
CALITY, INFLUENCE OF	
Bengal European Army is suffering more from Cholera than that of Madras	
Ceded Districts of the Madras Presidency, frequently have Oholera.	Ę
In the Bengal Presidency of India, Cholera has at present taken its	
seat	ć
Peninsular India, its centre largely infested by Cholera	
Rivers, their banks and neighbourhood are particularly dangerous	
Rivers, their waters may be more polluted ; or the Cholera Agent	
may seek their low moist beds or moisture may be needed for	
the development of the agent	
CALITIES, in certain of them, Cholera is endemic and from them	
spreads abroad	
Eudemic in Hyderabad, Secunderabad and Akolah, in part of the	
Bombay Presidency, in the Dekhan, the Ceded Districts, Southern	
Mahratta country, part of Mysore, Madras City, the Toonga,	
Bhudra, Toombudra, Gutpurba, Malpurba, parts of the Rivers	
Nerbudda, Taptee, Kistnah, Godavery, Cauvery, Pennar and	
Palar-Valley and Delta of the Ganges, Calcutta and Dacea	
Cholera is endemic in Calcutta, occurs in every month of the year,	
though most frequent in March to May	
Endemic area and epidemie area of Dr. Bryden	
Endemie area of Dr. Maenamara	
Epidemic area of Dr. Bryden, Cholera eases oeeur in its Eastern	
Division in every month of the year, though in March and April	
and July and August, they are most frequent	
Epidemie area of Dr. Bryden, in its Western Division the bulk	
of the Cholera cases occur in June to September, and for the	
several years given, no case occurred from December to March	
inelusive	
Allababad Jail typical of the Eastern Division of Dr. Bryden's	
Epidemic Area	
Monsoon Cholera of Epidemie Area	
Epidemic Area, its Western Divi-ion is illustrated by the N. W.	
Jails of Agra, Meerut and Bareilly	
Endemic basin of Dr. Bryden, Cholera predominates at the two	
seasons March to June and from the end of October to Decem-	
ber	
Calcutta is typical of the endemic tract	
Backergunge Jail has two Oholera periods and is typical of the en-	
demic basin	

.

LOCALITIES - continued.		Page.
Endemic Area of Bengal, districts bordering on		F a
MIDNAPORE Jail illustrates the Cholera Seasons in d	liatmicta hon	• 72
dering on the endemic basin, is subject to the sp	ring Oholer	- 2
and Cholera of June and July	onorom	7 70
Bhaugulpore Jail in the valley of the Ganges is relat	ed in Season	14
to that of Midnapore	ou III DOUDOI	- 71
Patnah Jail typical of the valley of the Ganges	•••	71
Deegah Jail typical of the valley of the Ganges		71
Nagpore Jail, and Jails of Central India, their Chol	era Season i	9
from March to October, the same as that of the Ben	gal'districts	
bordering on the endemic area	Barlanoniton	'' 74
Midnapore Jail and Jails low down in the valley of	the Gange	а а
border on the endemic area		. 74
Pooree Pilgrim hospital. Cholera always present.	hut most i	n
March, June and July		73
Cawnnore, its heaviest Cholera Season is June to Sea	otember, bu	t io
culminating in August	storig st	72
Meerut, greater Cholera Season is July to Sentember		· 73
North West Dess'res Obeles in 1920	•	
North West Provines, Cholera in 1868		. 73
July till the and of November and doubles in Decor	umpers from	а П
anip in Lawrence and other and fower at a new high	rate till th	0
again in January and coos and nows at a very mgn		75
The Missm of Cholers loves to shide in everystions at	d in the lor	v io
stratum of air in a locality		. 62
Elevated situations and good drainage prevent the	ocalization o	f
Cholera		. 62
		59
Localities invaded by Cholera, value of change from .	•	• UA =0
LOCALITY change from an invaded locality, value of		. 02
MACPHERSON, Dr. John, M. D. his list of European writer	s on, and h	
names for, Cholera Appe	ndices A a	B I III
MADRAS Army, European and Native admissions and deat	us from Oho)-
lera from 1845 to 1863	۸I	pp. Dv
Do do do 1842 to	1858-9	. E vii
European Army has had increases and decreases of	Cholera, bu	ıt
with no regular sequence	••••	5,90
Presidency, mortality from Cholera and other disea	ises in 1866	
1867	App	. Civ
City, its Cholera	••	. 70
City, its Seasonal activity and quiescence of Cholera	•• •	84
MADBAS has two risings and two subsidings of cholers	keen "	. 84

viii

CO	N	Т	EN	TS.
----	---	---	----	-----

-	T
- 4	
	\mathbf{A}
_	

-	a	\boldsymbol{a}	P	

		U
MADRAS rain-fall and cholera rates examined	•••	85
MALPURBAH River Cholera		70
MARCHES have latterly been fewer and less severe		38
MARCHING, and in the field, Bengal Native corps are then more li	able	
to be attacked than when in Cantonments		47
Cholera death-rate when marching		40
MACNAMARA, Dr. his description of the black Cholera amongst	the	
coolies		3
His endemic area	•••	70
MEDICAL Treatment of Unclera patients, its value : Remedial and	cura-	
tive measures	• •	
Medical Treatment of Cho'era saves lives	••••	29,32
Early medical treatment of value	•••	29
Treatment of the sick its value, the remedies recommended	and	
substances declared against	•••	34
Treatment, general indications of		35
Ohange of locality its value on the occurrence of Cholera		52
Treatment of Cholera in its earliest stage, Dr. Bryden says	will	
cut short the attack		76
Treatment, fewer Europeans recover than Natives		25
Treatment to be early		32.76
MEERUT Cholera Season		72.73
MIASM of Cholera is as abundant and as virulent as ever,	but	,
Madras Soldiers are less exposed to its action		38
Of Cholera, in the monsoon of Upper India, does not hug	the	
ground		62
MIDNAPORE Cholera Season		
MOISTURE winds and earth their influence on cholore	••••	72,74
MORTALITY RATES, from Cholera in India, and work much	84-	85-86
Death-ratio from Cholera admissions when marchine at	••	3
tonment and in various countries	1 can-	
A ge itg influence on the rote of much lit	•••	40
Residence in the Tropics length of the inc		43
deaths	and	
Sobtiety and drupkonness their in a	• •	44
Age sex and rank of life their ind	death	46
covery	id re-	
Increased amount the fitting 1		45
Financial anongst the fatigued or the sick when attacked	• • •	47,48
Europeans of Bengal fewer recover than Natives		25

	Pag.
Death rate amongst the Madras European Army has not greatly	
Dooth when all Marks and Marks Call's all all and the	27
From Obelen in the Madres Americash B	29
has been demonstrated Army, both Europeans and Natives	
has been docreasing	37
MYSORE Cholera	70
NAGPORE Cholera Season	71
NAMES for Cholera in the languages of the south of Asia, all differ	
and show the general independant out breaks of this disease. App	. B.II.
NATIVE Army of Madras, its Cholera death-rate has little varied	27
Nexastration Provinces Cholore in 1969	70
NORTHWEST FOUNCES CHOICE IN 1805	73
ORIGIN of Cholera, or date of its first occurrence unknown	1
Has probably always prevailed in India, with varying intensity	
and with periods of activity and quiescence	1
Known to Europeans since their first arrival in India	1
Has probably always been endomic in parts of India	1
The out-break of Cholcra at Vellore in 1787 was a continuance of	
former epidemics and was fully investigated by the Madras	
Medical Board	1
Cholera has since 1817 been occuring annually in one part or other	
of India and has carried off great numbers	3
Cholera names in the languages of the South of Asia all differ	
and describe its symptoms or its severity	4
And indicate the independent out-breaks of this disease at dif-	
ferent places	2
Over crowding as a cause of Cholera	31
Palar river Cholcra	70
Patnah Cholera season	71
Peninsular India, its centre a great Cholera tract	58
Pennar river Cholera	70
Periodicity, is there, beyond its seasonal character, a periodicity	
in the appearance of Oholcra epidemics ?	5,90
In the Madras Presidency the disease has increased and diminished	
amongst the soldiers without any apparent sequence	5
In the European Army of Bengal, two to four years of com-	
parative quiet have been followed by one or more years of	
activity	5,90
POOREE, Cholera in every month	73
PRECAUTIONARY and Preventive measures, viz:	20
Precautionary measures, Dr. Bryden says, do not control Cholera.	70
The difference in the ratio of Morta ity from Cholera between	

X

CO	N	TE	N	TS	5.
~ ~	_			_	

	rage.
Europeans and Natives is, according to Dr. Bryden, the amoun	5
of preventible deaths of , Europeans	76
The value of pure air, pure water and avoidance of over-crowding	- 31
Evacuations from Cholera patients, the danger from	31
Latrines, are they media for diffusing the Oholera agent ?	63
Evacuations of Cholera patients according to Dr. Bryden may	,
contain the Cholera germ	76
Latrines and especially hospital latrines are occasionally infected.	. 76
Evacuations of Cholera patients should be destroyed	76
Evacuations, the transmission of Cholera by their means according	
to Dr. Bryden is a theory	75
Disinfectants not highly valued by Dr. Bryden	76
The effect of waters impregnated with saline, vegetable, or animal	
matter	31
PRECAUTIONARY or preventive measures the estimate of their value	32,33
Exhaustion and fatigue are to be avoided	32
Diet to be moderate	32
Unripe fruit or tainted food to be avoided	32
PURGATIVES dangerous	32
PROPHYLACTIC medicines, quinine, chiretta and tonics, opinion	
regarding their value	32
MEDICAL treatment to be early	32
Sick people and the articles used by them to be avoided	33
Disinfectants, their names and value	33
Evacuations, burning and burying recommended, but impractiable.	33
Chlorine and Carbolic acid, their value as disinfectants	33
Dr. James Bryden's opinions on the value of prophylactic curative	
and quarantine measures and conservancy,	76
Mental depression, according to Dr. Bryden, is a great exciting	
cause of Oholera	76
PRECAUTIONARY measures, will not preserve European Soldiers	
against air-conveyed malaria	62
In the Madras European and Native Armies the deaths from	
Cholera have diminished,	37
Decrease of cholera may be owing to the soldiers improved sani-	
tary condition	38
Sanitary conditions of Europeans Soldiers have been improved	38
PROPHYLACTICS, the value of certain medicines	32,73
PUNGATIVES, in Cholera seasons, are dangerous	32
Quarantine measures, are they of value?	76

xi

 Buropean Soldiers are more frequently attacked with Obolera than Natives Soldiers		Page.
 Baropean Solutes are nore Trequently stacked with Cholera than Natives Soldiers	RACE INFLUENCE.	
Matters bolders	European Soldiers are more frequently attacked with Oholera that	1
 intensity of Cholera varice with race	Natives Soldiers	. 6
 Intensity of Cholera as shown by the Fale of death has varied but little amongst the European and Native Soldiers and Native Frisoners of Bombay Tresidency are attacked unequally. European Soldiers are more susceptible to the Cholera agent and the intensity of their attacks is greater	Intensity of Cholera varies with face	. 59,67
 antice amongst the European and Native Soldiers and Native Pri-soners of Bombay and Native Soldiers and Native Prisesolation agent and the intensity of their attacks is greater antensity of Cholera in Bengal is greater in the attacks of European Soldius have always suffered more than Native Soldiers when Cholera is epidemic antensity of Cholera is epidemic antensity and the prime of the plains cli European Soldius have always suffered more than Native Soldiers when Cholera is epidemic antensity and the plains of India are more easily affected by the Cholera misam, than the Natives of the plains cli Cholera misam, than the Natives of the plains cli Cholera is more liable to the attacks of Cholera, than another another another	Intensity of Cholera as shown by the rate of death has varied bu	t
soners of Bonday	little amongst the European and Native Soldiers and Native Pri	•
 Races in bombay Presidency are attacked unequally. European Soldiers are more susceptible to the Cholera agent and the intensity of their attacks is greater	soners of Bombay	. 61
 afters are more susceptible to the Cholena agent and the intensity of their attacks is greater	Races in Bombay Presidency are attacked unequally, European Sol	-
of their access is greater <	diers are more susceptible to the Cholera agent and the intensit	C1
 Intensity of Cholera in Thengal is greater in the attacks of Ear- ropeans than in the attacks of Natives of Bengal 61 European Soldists have always suffered more than Native Sol- diers when Cholera is epidemic	of their attacks is greater	. 01
 Foreight and the detactes of Matrices of Delight 61 European Soldiers have always suffered more than Native Soldiers when Cholera is epidemic	represent the up the attacks of Natives of Bourgal	-
 Entopean conters inter any state of more than reacted solutions interest interest any state of the plains of ludia are more easily affected by the Cholera miasm, than the Natives of the plains	Ruronan Solding have always suffered more than Natire Sol	. 01
Races foreign to the plains of India are more easily affected by the 62 Races foreign to the plains of India are more easily affected by the 62 One race is more liable to the attacks of Cholera, than another 63 Olimatic diseases, different rates amongst European and Native Soldiers 63 Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attack-ed 61 RACE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death 25-26 Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European aud Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	diere when Cholera is enidemia	- 60
 Cholera miasm, than the Natives of the plains 62 One race is more liable to the attacks of Cholera, than another	Bayes foreign to the plains of India are more easily affected by th	. 02 A
One race is more liable to the attacks of Cholera, than another 63 Olimatic diseases, different rates amongst European and Native Soldiers 63 Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attacked 63 RACE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death 61 RACE of recovery and death 25-26 Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 25-26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1455 to 1869 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1455 to 1869 </td <td>Cholera missing that the Natives of the plains</td> <td>69</td>	Cholera missing that the Natives of the plains	69
 another	One race is more liable to the attacks of Cholera that	. 04
Olimatic diseases, different rates amongst European and Native Sol- 63 Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attack- 64 ed Matex Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European aud Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 25-26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1455 to 1869 Notices, their banks and vicinity are Oholera sites SEASONAL character of Cholera SEASONAL character of Cholera occurrence at Agra SEASONAL character of Cholera deaths in Calcutta, Madras and Bombay 70 Gol 105314	another	• 63
diers 63 Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attack- 63 ed 61 Race, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death 61 Race, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death 25-26 Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European aud Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1*55 to 1869 " " Bombay " " " Bombay " 63 RAIN FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates	Olimatic diseases, different rates amongst European and Native Sol	
Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners 63 The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attack- ed 61 RACE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death	diers	. 63
The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attacked ed 61 RACE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death 25-26 Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1×55 to 1869 RAIN-FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates 86 RIVERS, their banks and vicinity are Oholera sites 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 58,59 SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks	Natives of a country are more healthy than foreigners	. 63
ed	The Ratio per 1000 of strength attacked varies with the race attack	
 RACE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and rates of recovery and death	ed	. 61
rates of recovery and death 25-26 Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1×55 to 1869, App. F ix RAIN-FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates	RAVE, Age, and Sex modify the susceptibility to an attack and	ł
Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst the Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1×55 to 1869	rates of recovery and death	. 25-26
Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners 26 RAIN fall at Madras from 1×55 to 1869 App. F ix RAIN-FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates 85 ,, , Bombay , 85 ,, , Bombay , 85 Rivers, their banks and vieinity are Oholera sites 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera	Action on race exemplified by the Cholera cases amongst th	8
RAIN fall at Madras from 1×55 to 1869 App. F ix RAIN-FALL and eholera at Madras, monthly rates 85 ,, ,, Bombay ,, 86 Rivers, their banks and vicinity are Oholera sites 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 15,70,71,72,74,82 activity and quiescence of Cholera at Oalcutta, Madras and Bombay 70 SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks 64 SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra 66 Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack 59 Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the 70 Rise and fall of eholera 70	Bengal European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners	- 26
RAIN fall at Madras from 1455 to 1869 ,,,,,,,		
RAIN-FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates 83 ,, ,, Bombay ,, 85 RIVERS, their banks and vicinity are Oholera sites 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 58,59 SEASONAL character of Cholera 570,71,72,74,82 activity and quiescence of Cholera 15,70,71,72,74,82 activity and quiescence of Cholera 64 SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra 66 Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack 59 Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the 70 Rise and fall of cholera 70	RAIN fall at Madras from 1855 to 1869,Ap	p. r 1x
""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	RAIN-FALL and cholera at Madras, monthly rates	. 60
RIVERS, their banks and vienity are choised sites III III 00,00 SEASONAL character of Cholera III III 00,00 activity and quiescence of Cholera IIII IIII 00,00 SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay 70 SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks IIII 64 SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	bombay 3, 3,	- 00 - 58 - 59
SEASONAL character of Cholera	KIVERS, their banks and vicinity are choised sites	70 74 09
activity and quiescence of Cholera at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay70SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaksSEASONS of Cholera occurrence at AgraSeasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attackOf 105314Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the three months March, April and MayRise and fall of cholera	SEASONAL character of Cholera	12,14,82
SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks 64 SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra 66 Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack 66 Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the three months March, April and May 70 Rise and fall of cholera 84 to 90	activity and quiescence of Cholera at Calcutta, Madras and Bomba	y 70
SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra 66 Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack 59 Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the three months March, April and May 70 Rise and fall of cholera 84 to 90	SEASONS of Bengal influence Cholera out-breaks	. 64
Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack 59 Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the 59 three months March, April and May 70 Rise and fall of cholera 84 to 90	SEASONS of Cholera occurrence at Agra	. 66
Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in the three months March, April and May 70 Rise and fall of cholera	Seasons of the year modify the intensity of a Cholera attack .	. 59
three months March, April and May 70 Rise and fall of cholers	Of 105314 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 47908 occurred in th	B
Rise and fall of cholera	three months March, April and May	. 70
	Rise and fall of cholera	54 to 90
SECUNDERABAD Cholera 70	SECUNDERABAD Oholera	. 70

xii

SICK in hospital more susceptible to attacks of cholera than the healthy men in barracks and when attacked the death-rate amongst the 37 sick is very great ... SOBRIETY, its influence on attacks 44 SOUTHERN Mahratta Country Cholera 70 STATISTICS OF CHOLEGA European and Native Armies, deaths from Cholera in the, from 1825 to 1844 4 Deaths from Cholera in the European and Native Soldiers of the Madras Army from 1821 to 1868 36 Bombay Returns of Cholera from European and Native Army and Native Prisoners 59 SUSCEPTIBILITY to the Cholera agent, varies with to the race, sex, age and the habits of life of those exposed to the miasm 6,59,61,62,63,67. Increased by marching, by field service, fatigue, and physical depression 48 • • • TAPTEE river cholera 70 ... • • TREES, their value as screens ... 62 TROPICAL RESIDENCE, its influence on seizure and death ... 44 • • TUMBUDRA river cholera 70 . . VELLOBE, Out-break of cholera in 1787, investigated by the Madras Medical Board and identified with preceding epidemics 1 VIRULENCE OF CHOLERA, increasing since 1817 26 . . . In Bengal, the recoveries are fewer of Europeans than of native sick 25 Of the attacks of the European and native soldiers of Madras has not great'y varied 27 . . . But death-rate of Madras native soldiers has been increasing ... 29 Causes of increasing death rates 26 In the Madras European army has not greatly varied, in the past 25 years -38,39,40In the Bengal European army has been increasing in the past 49 years and fewer and fewer of those attacked recover 40 Causes of increasing death-rate 29 . . Of the attacks in the native Bengal army has not been on the increase ... ••• •• 67 Of the sick in hospital compared with the healthy a greater 47 50 WINDS, moisture and earth influences on cholera out-breaks

xiii Page.

84

. . .



STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

It is not known when cholera first occurred amongst the people of India, yet this point in the history of the disease is of value in any discussion of the question whether, like many of the plagues which have invaded Europe, and disappeared, ⁷this ailment will also run its course and then cease.

Dr. John Macpherson in his pamphlet on "Cholera in the East" gives a resumé of all that is known regarding the appearance of this disease, and he arrives at the conclusion that cholera of various degrees of intensity, with the symptoms of the several forms of the disease running into each other as now, has always prevailed in India as it does at the present day. He shows that it has been known to Europeans from their first arrival in the country, and instances a notice of its occurrence at Calicut, in 1503, though the Portuguese only reached Goa in 1497. He is further of opinion that in the West and South of India, it has always been endemic : but, from the fact that it is not alluded to by several European writers who have resided in India, and who were not likely to have been silent regarding its ravages had it been epidemic during their stay, he concludes that it has had periods of activity and quiescence. One of these invasions occurred between the years 1756 and 1797; but, between 1775 and 1785, and particularly in the years 1781, 1782 and 1783, the disease prevailed severely in an epidemic form. From that time there was a season of comparative slumber till 1817, when the disease again awoke to a period of activity, which has continued to the present day. (See Appendix A).

The Proceedings of the Madras Hespital Board of the 29th November 1787, notice "A disease having, in October last, prevailed at "Arcot, similar to an endemic that raged amongst the natives about "Paliconda, in the Ambor Valley in $\frac{1790}{1000}$; in an Army of observation in "January 1783, and the Bengal detachment at Gaujam in 1781, and "several other places at different times, as well as epidemic over the "whole coast in 1783, under the appearance of dysentery, Cholera-mor-"bus or Mordexym, but attended with spasms at the precordia and sudden "prostration of strength, as characteristic marks," and 'the Board then ordered to be recorded letters from Mr. Thompson, Surgeon of the 4th Regiment, from Mr Duffin, Head Surgson at Vellore, and from Mr. Davis, Member of the Hospital Board. Mr. Duffin in his letter dated Vellore 28th October 1787, mentions that its progress was so rapid, many of the men were carried off in twelve hours. He speaks doubtfully as to th⁶ value of opiates, and recommended castor oil as the only effectual remedy, with wine, brandy and water and opium and "scarce ever lost a man." In a subsequent letter of 3rd November 1787, he attributes the out-break at Arcot to filth, and the peculiar weather, and recommends removal; notices the pallid hue of the body, spasms in the extremity, thirst, incessant vomiting, profuse clammy cold sweats, griping, purging and bilious coluves, resembling yeast, and the urine pale and in small quantity and he recommends wine, frictions, hot baths, hot fomentations, warm water steaming, and clysters.

Surgeon Maxwell Thompson of the 4th Regiment of Infantry in a letter dated Arcot 5th November 1787 reports that the disease then raging was "exactly the same as prevailed at Trincomallee in the months of April " and May 1782, when the season was very hot and chill."

Mr. Thomas Davis, Head Surgeon and Member of the Hospital Board, which then consisted of Dr. James Anderson, Mr. Lucas, and Mr. Davis, in a letter dated Madras 29th November 1787 reports his visit to Arcot on 29th October 1787, and his having found in the cpidemic hospital three different diseases, vizt. "patients labouring under the cholera-morbus ; an " inflammatory fever with universal cramps ; and a spasmodic affection of "the nervous system distinct from cholera-morbus" and "understood " from the Regimental Surgeon that the last disease had proved fatal to " all who had been attacked with it and that he had already lost seven and "twenty men of the Regiment in a few days. Five patients, he adds were " then shewn me with scarce any circulation whatever to be discovered ; " their eyes much sunk within their orbits, their jaws apparently set, their " bodies universally cold, except at the precordia, and their extremities " livid." He " could discover no bilious indications in the whole system." He notices as a symptom the uncontrollable thirst, and after death the contracted bladder, and, in the ailment last described, we recognise the cholera-morbus of the present day.

It has distinct names in the various tongues of the South of Asia (see Appendix B), several of them, as the Arabic, Bengali, Hindi, Tamul, and Telugoo, describing the more prominent symptoms, of purging, or vomiting and purging; others of them, as the Arabic marz ul aswad and Hindikala-marri or black-death, descriptive of the severity of the ailment, and the mordexym of the authors of the last century sounds like mort-de-chien or dog's death of the French. And, it is indeed an ailment from which, when in its severer forms, many of the races of India flee, leaving the dead unburied and the sick to die, which they regard as emanating from a goddess whom they worship ; which carries off the strong robust man in a few hours, and passes by neither race nor age. Writing of the severer form known as the kala-marri, Dr. F. N. Macnamara tells us that in 1864 and 1865, "he had upwards of 1500 cases of cholera in the Assam and Cachar coolee depôts, and it was then a most common thing for these unfortunate people to die two or three at a time, as if they had been killed by some poison, paralysing suddenly all the vital energies. The Native Doctors," he adds, "used to report to me thus, -one man of the gang had Cholera and died, and the rest fell about like dead men, and they also died." The men died in one hour or so without vomiting or purging, as if in a deadly faint. Others might vomit once or twice, or might be purged once or twice with the characteristic discharges." Of those attacked with this ailment, whether Europeans or Natives of India, even with all the care that the medical art can give only one in every two or three of the sick recover, the loss to the community is every year great, and in some years it is enormous, a large proportion of all the deaths in India being caused by this one disease.

Cholera is separately enumerated in the Parliamentary Returns which were obtained in 1846, from the three Presidencies of India. Since the early part of 1817, when this disease made its re-appearance, in the continuous form that it now assumes, it has visited nearly all the countries north of the equator; in most of those countries, however, although its ravages extended over all the population, it only remained a year or two and then disappeared for a considerable period of years : but, in India, it has continued to recur, sometimes generally, and occasionally to a limited extent, but still to recur year after year in one part or another of the country, and in the period embraced in the parliamentary returns of 1846, it caused nearly the eighth part of all the mortality of the European soldiers in India, while, of the deaths amongst native troops, nearly a fifth part arose from this singular disease. Out of 13,012 deaths of the H. E. I. Company's European soldiers in India, in the 20 years from 1825 to 1844, the deaths from cholera amounted to 1,741; and amongst their native armies, of 69,973 deaths, this disease alone occasioned a loss of 13,260, nearly a fifth part of the whole mortality.

In some seasons this disease has appeared only in sporadic cases; in other years it has broken out in an epidemic form, but it has visited each Presidency every year, and while, in some stations, it has scarcely ever been absent from the crowded bazaars, in other places its occurence has been almost unknown. TABLE I.-Showing the total deaths of the European and Native Soldiers, of the Indian Armies, and the Ratio per 1000 of their strength that died from Cholera in each of the three Presidencies, in the years from 1825 to 1844.

	BAY. Ann ual Ratio per 1000 died.	0.1	0 0 4.6	0.0	10,00	9.0	9.8	1.4	2.1	4.4	3.5	6.0	0.0	4.0	0.4	5.1	4.8	2.0	6.9	3.4	1.5	2.81	4
S.	Total Deaths by Cholera.	027	183	33	85	21	112	46	63	116	96	28	0	113	12	148	131	24	158	109	19	1796	000
OLDIER	Annual Ratio per 1000 died.	7.61	4.0	4.0	2.9	3.5	2.2	5.3	9.9	11.6].[F0.0	Q.Q	7.2	10.2	4.8	2.0	3.7	9.11	13.8	8.0	6.03	>
ATIVE S	Total Deaths by Cholera.	792	294	283	368	213	126	271	333	579	58	63	27	351	502	249	122	241	741	905	519	9769	
N/	Annual Ratio per 1000 died.		1.2	1.0	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.1	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	26] 3	2.7	2.2 2	3.1	2.2	2.19	
BENG	Total Total Deaths by Cholera.	216	189	137	199	156	236	181	232	259	242	217	223	189	187	249	136	291	259	361	329	4488	
	Years.	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	Total 20 vears	40 J CH13.
	AY. A nnual Ratio per 1000 died.	9.0	11.5	5.6	, 00 0	0. 4	2.0	1.7	ی ت ت	n n	6.0	0	0.5	6.4	3,0	15.1	10.1	1.1	1.61	0.3	13.0	5.648	
RS.	Total Deaths by Cholera.	1	20	n N	13	- 1	C1	4-	- I S	Ø	5	.0	Ţ	12	1-	31	24	4	60	63	48	283	
SOLDIEI	Annual Annual Ratio per 1000died.	13.7	2.4	1.2	4.7	G.0	0.0	9. r		101	0.4	7.0	7.0	4.0	4 I	2.9	5.1	8.0	2.9	$2^{\cdot 1}$	6.2	4.268	
DPEAN STATE	Total Deaths by Cholera,	60	11	9 9	I.S.	m (32	41	0 0 0	48	53 1			۲ م	- 10	17	76 70	<u>،</u> و	41	13	37	432	
EUR	Annuel Annuel Ratio per 1000 died.	5.2	2.5	6.0	7.9	4.0		0.0	8.0T	12.0	16.5	1.11	T.0.T	9.6	5./T	2.01 T	7.0T	1/ 0	9.6	21.3	Z. /.T	11.554	
Rew	Total Deaths by Cholera.	25	23	24	0200	67	700	0 1 0	1	10	03	40 6 4	4 C	50 C	01	60	10	1 1	4/	70T	18	1021	-
	Years.	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1032	1833	1834	1835	1 036	1837	1038	1039	1840	1421	1842	1843	1844	Total 20 yrs	

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

The Returns for this disease, from the Year 1845 inclusive, are less complete, but the following information is available :

	EUROPEANS.							NA	TIVES.		
Be	NGAL	,	MA	DRAS.		Ber	NGAL		Ma	DRAS	
Years.	Total deaths by Cholera.	Annual Ratio per 1,000 died.	Years.	Total deaths by Cholera.	Annual Ratio per 1,000 died.	Years.	Total deaths	Annual Ratio per1000 died.	Years.	Total deaths by Cholera.	Anuual Ratio per 1000 died.
1843 to 46-7	1177	13.2	1845	124	9.8	1845			1845	708	9.4
1847-48	89	4.8	1846	75	6.7	1846			1846	1208	16.1
1848-49	110	6*7	1847	22	1.9	1847			1847	78	1.1
1849-50	234	12.6	1848	2	0.2	1848			1848	93	1.6
1850-51	8	0.3	1849	26	2.7	1849			1849	104	2.07
		· · · · ·	1850	21	2.2	1850-1			1850-1	183	3.6
1851-52	61	2.9	1851-2	15	1.6	1851-2			1851-2	202	4.04
1852-53	260	12.4	1852-3	155	16.9	1852-3			1852-3	125	2'51
1853-54	258	11.9	1853-4	61	7:3	1853-4			1853-4	284	5.9
1854-55	47	2.35	1854-5	65	72	1854.5			1854-5	190	4.04
1855-56	55	2.77	1855-6	11	1.4	1855-6			1855-6	59	1.2
1856-57	704	33.02	1856-7	58	7.7	1856-7			1856-7	141	2.9
1858	401	9.16	1857-8	112	11.9	1857-8			1857.8	177	3.6
1859	478	8.67	1858-9	47	3.0	1858-9			1858.9	227	3.9
			1859-60	99	5.8	1859-60			1859-60	260	4.2
1860	589	12.04	1860	42	3.5	1860			1860	150	3.4
1861	1065	23.72	1861	37	2.6	1861	163	4.09	1861	64	1.6
1862	413	9.61	1862	41	$3 \cdot 1$	1862	90	2 51] 862	84	2.6
1863	169	4.09	1863	39	3.1	1863	57	1.52	1863	84	2.7
1864	103	2.55	1864	33	2.2	1864	62	1.62	1864	112	3.9
1865	116	3.15	1865	38	$2 \cdot 9$	1865	91	2.83	1865	133	5.4
1866	48	1.37	1866	28	2'5	1866	95	2.54	1866	95	3.4
1867	479	13.84	1867	4	0.3	1867	124	3.17	1867	22	0.7
1868	•••	••••	1868	5	0.21				1868	18	0.6

The above tabular statements show how continuous this disease has been, diminishing in Madras in some years and increasing in others without any apparent sequence. But, in the European forces of Bengal, in the years 1843 to 1846-7, the rate of Cholera deaths per 1,000 of the strength was 13.5. The next two years the rate was 4.8 and 6.7, and then, in 1849-50, it rose to 12.6 per 1,000. Two years of great quiescence were followed in 1852-3 and 1853-4 by the high rates of 12.4 and 11.9. Then again there followed two years of great quiet, succeeded by six years of activity, during which the rates were 33.05; 9.16; 8.67; 12.04; 23.73, and 9.61, and finally four quiet years were followed in 1867 by a rate of 13.84 per 1,000. The Bengal European Army is suffering much more from Cholera than that of Madras. In the 26 years 1843 to 1867, there died from this disease in Bengal 6,864 European Soldiers, and in Madras in the 24 years 1845 to 1868, the deaths were 1,165 in number. A European Regiment's strength has fallen in Bengal once in every three or four years. There died 682 of the Native soldiers of Bengal in the seven years 1861 to 1867; and in the 24 years 1845 to 1868, of the Madras Native soldiers, there died 4,801 from this disease, numbers equal to the strength of a Native Regiment of Infantry once in every seven and every three and a half years. With such a loss of life from this single ailment, to aid in its prevention is a public duty.

From these tables it would also appear that cholera has carried off a greater proportion of the strength of the Eu-

European Soldiers are more frequently attacked with Cholera than Native Soldiers. ropean soldiers than of the native army, and it is a curious matter to observe that while from 1825 to 1844 the Europeans in the Bengal ar-

my have suffered from it most of all the Presidencics, the natives of that army suffered the least, a circumstance which will be observed by placing the totals of the columns together :

TABLE II,	European S	Soldiers.	NATIVE .	Soldiers.
Presidencies.	Total Deaths from Cholera in 20 years.	Average An- nual Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength died in the 20 years.	Total Deaths from Cholera in 20 years.	Average An- nual Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength died in the 20 years
Bengal	1,021	11.554	4,488	2.19
Madras	432	4·268	6,976	6-03
Bombay	288	5.648	1,796	2.81

The Returns, however, afford no means of ascertaining the cause of the difference in the rate of mortality from cholera, with the European and native soldiers, and as the cantonments in which the bulk of the two classes of troops are distributed are often, oven when in the same command, many hundred miles apart, doubts might ariso as to whether the greater number of deaths among the Europeans had been caused by their being located in stations where Cholera was more frequent, or whether it had occurred from their being more susceptible to the disease,—but the following table, which has been obtained from the Reports on the Madras Army and from Dr. Macgregor's papers in the Madras Journal, will throw some light on this point.

TABLE III, Showing the Average annual ratio per 1,000 of mean strength, of the European and Native soldiers in the same cantonments admitted for cholera:

		Total	<u>L.</u>	per ngth
	gregate Strength		hs by Cholera.	e Annual Ratio of mean strei tted by Cholera
	Ag	Admiss era.	Deat	Averag 1,000 admi
Kamptee, Europeans of all Arms, 10 years from 1829 to 1838 Kamptee, Natives of all Arms, 10 years from 1829 to 1838	9,574 49,313	153 148	39 87	15 [.] 98 3.00
St. Thomas' Mount. European Horse Artillery, 9 years, from 1829 to 1838 exclusive of 1831	1,721	23	5	13.36
St. Thomas Mount, European Foot Artillery 10 yrs from 1829 to 1838 St. Thomas' Mount, Native Foot Artillery, 9 yrs. from 1829 to 1838 exclusive of 1832	5,182 4,417	13 17	3 5	2·50 3·84
Bellary, inside the fort, European Artillery, 13 yrs. from 1827 to 1839. Bellary, outside the fort, Native Infantry, ½ mile	1,478	44	16	29.7
* Madras, Europeans, within Fort St. George, for 10	33,283	302	143	28.03
Madras, Natives, without Fort St. George, for 10 yrs. from 1829 to 1838.	60,142	2 263	140	4.37

From the different proportions in which it has attacked the two classes of troops in these four cantonments it would appear to be owing to a

^{*} There probably were a few soldiers of this garrison who did not reside inside the Fort but their numbers are too small to affect the results. In the 7 years from 1832 to 1838 the average annual ratio per 1,000 of mean strength of H. M. Regts. attacked, inside of Fort St. George, with Cholera, was 27:37.

greater susceptibility in the European constitution that the rate of mortality per 1,000, has been so much higher among them than in the native army. In Kamptee 15.9 per 1000 of the European soldiers were admitted, but only 3.0 per 1,000 of their native comrades, and in the town and fort of Madras this greater liability has been very marked, 28.0 per 1,000 of the Europeans having been attacked inside the fort, while of the native soldiers, about a mile distant, at Perambore, Black Town and Vepery, only 4.3 per 1,000 have been seized with it.

There is an opinion prevalent amongst unprofessional men in India, as

A visitation of Epidemic Oholera increases the mortality of the year in which it occurs above that of other years. well as in Great Britain, that a visitation of epidemic cholera does not increase the rate of mortality above the average of a series of years, and it has been stated, as the reason for form-

ing such an opinion, that when cholera prevails other diseases are in abeyance. These returns enable us to test the accuracy of this statement, and they show that in the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies, in the greater number of those years that the proportion of deaths from ordinary diseases was above the average of the period from 1825 to 1844, the ratio of mortality from cholera was, also, higher, and in the majority of the years that cholera deaths were more than the average rate, the deaths from ordinary diseases were so likewise; but the same Returns likewise show that there has been no such corrrespondence in the Madras Presidency, for, in it, in the greater number of the years when the proportion of the deaths from cholera was more than the average, there was no increase in the deaths from ordinary diseases, nor was the proportion of deaths from cholera generally greater in years when the mortality from ordinary diseases was above the average rate. These points can be observed from the following Table—

INCREASED MORTALITY BY A CHOLERA INVASION.

45.0 103.6 70.7 54.2 65.5 53.9 53.4 66.0 47.3 46.2 58.45 TABLE showing the Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength that TABLE showing the Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength that died from ordinary diseases during the years that the Ratio of deaths from Oholera was above the average of the 20 tion ordinary diseases was above the average of the 20 tion ordinary diseases was above the average of the 20 tion. diseases. Ordinary BOMBAY. 5.82Cholera. 1828 $1825 \\ 1826$ 1827 1835 1837 1840 1843 1544 Ave-53.0 rage. Years. 104.5 70.5 43.9 35.2 37.1 assasib Vibridiary MADRAS. 13.7 2.4 2.4 1.2 10.1 5.3 Cholera. 1825 1826 1826 1827 1828 1828 18331834rage. Ave-Years. 75.8 119.4 76.6 64.4 74.8 65.3 62.3 66.1 diseases. Ordinary BENGAL 5.5 8.9 **12.**0 11,6 116.5 11.7 17.4 9.3 Cholera. years. 18351838183818421827183318341825 rage. Ave-Years. 103.6 66.0 54.2 65.5 56.4353.9 35.0 53.0 diseases. Ordinary BOMBAY. 12.79 11.5 5.8 6.4 15.1 10.1 19.1 13.0 Cholera. 1826 1825 1837 1839 184218441840 rage. Ave. Years. 104.5 26.4 37.1 28.0 35.2 $\begin{array}{c} 21.7\\ 27.5\\ 26.3\\ 19.7\end{array}$ 34.8 diseases, Ordinary MADRAS. 10.1 5.7 6.2 6.2 7.5 13.7 6.0 7.7 Cholera. 1831 1833 183918401842184218441825 Average. Years. 64.4 74.8 66.1 65.3 61.9 60.4 59.4 57.6 diseasés. 63.3 Vibudid BENGAL 12.0 116.5 111.7 17.4 15.8 17.0 21.3 16.3 20 years. Cholera. $\frac{1833}{1834}$ $\frac{1834}{1835}$ $\frac{1835}{1838}$ 1839 1841 1843 1844 rage. Ave-Years.

TΛ

EUROPEANS.

The following table, also, taken from Dr. Murray's Report on the treatment of Epidemic Cholera, will show the admissions and deaths from cholera, fevers, and other diseases, in the Bengal Presidency.

1						
	Ι.	54	689	30		
	A	4,1,4	- 4	4,0,		
al.				17		
ot	1	90 123 123	36	40		
H	1 -	0,64	n n n	71 23		
		33.25	96	S 37		
		1 01 40 00	64	63 KA		
		194	4 93	3 00 00 00		
	A	6,03	93	ြ ဂြီဆို		
lel' ses				108		
)th eas		3396	60	100		
Clise		0.4.8	5.5	ကိုကို		
.0	4	192.22	28	808		
			<u> </u>			
		0000	0.4	90		
	A	588	30	20		
rs.				, ou		
Αe		37 337 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 3	90	75		
Fe	1	1,0,1	3,5	1.2		
	4	13 96 104	102	800		
			1			
		94 946 09		571		
	a.	0 5 1	42	4.0		
ra						
ole		10 CL 60		- 0		
Ch.	Ā	64 10 32	339	19		
0	-4	ີ່ຕີກິ	43.00	ပ်ပိ		
				1		
ч		က္ခရာ	40	04		
ßt		30 26 74	35	62		
en		35,0	57,	36,		
Str		182	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	75 H		
2		01 01 01	Q1 [7]	4 10		
00	č					
		612	8. 67	ers. 62		
0	2	18	op 18 18	18 18		
European		000	LO	20		
		444	to to	Pr to to		
		al a a		e e		
		855	at 361 363	ati 855		
		1	N 221	La La		

MORTALITY INCREASED BY A CHOLERA INVASION. 11

	that leaths he 20		rdinary iseases.	$\begin{array}{c c} 0 & 0 \\ 11.91 \\ 12.16 \\ 12.96 \\ 112.96 \\ 11.43 \\ 11.9$	12.6
	strength tio of c	SOMBAY	holera.	0.78 0.78	3.3
	ntean s the Ra a verag		eara.	N 1825 1825 1825 1825 1825 1825 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1826 1825 1825 1825 1826 18	Ave- rage
	00 of 1 rs that 7e the		rdinary iseasea.	25.1 19.5 18.0	23.7
1	per 1,0 the yea is abov	MADRAS	holera.	12.7 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.6	6.4
	llatio during ases Wa	A	Years.	1825 1826 1826 1834 1836 1842	Ave- rage.
	ving the holera (ry dise		visnibiO . səzcəzit	17.3 17.3 16.6 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 16.7 16.7	18.5
	LE shov from C ordina s,	BENGAI	Cholera.	5005740580104 5065740580104	2.4
	TABI died from year		Years.	1825 1830 1831 1832 1833 1833 1835 1835 1835 1835 1835 1835	Ave- rage.
	ch that ratio he 20	K.	Vraiinary diseases	11.910 13.390 5.510 4.670 8.000 8.000 10.550 11.43 3.49 3.49	10.3
	strengt ihat the ge of t	BOMBA	Cholera.	$\begin{array}{c} 5.820\\ 5.820\\ 3.610\\ 3.610\\ 4.490\\ 3.590\\ 4.95\\ 5.16\\ 5.98\\ 3.42\\ 3.42\\ 3.42\\ 3.42\\ \end{array}$	4.5
	mean years t averag		Years.	1825 1826 1830 1833 1833 1837 1835 1835 1835 1835 1839 1842 1842 1842 1842	Ave- rage.
	000 of ng the ve the	^e	Ordinary diseases.	30.6 15.6 14.5 18.0 18.0 19.5 11.5	17.4
LE showing the Ratio per 1, I from ordinary diseases durin eaths from Cholera was abo 'S.	per 1 es duri was abc	MADRAS	Cholera.	12.7 11.6 10.2 8.0 8.0 8.0	10.9
	e Ratio 7 diseas 10lera		Years.	1825 1833 1837 1837 1838 1842 1843 1843 1843	Ave- rage.
	Г,	Vrainary diseases.	17.8 16.6 23.8 15.7 17.8 11.7 20.3 20.0 13.3 16.7 13.7 11.7	16.6	
	BENGA	Сholera.	60.00 60.000 60.000 60.000 60.000 60.000 60.00000000	2.7	
	died of d year		Years.	1830 1832 1833 1833 1834 1835 1835 1835 1835 1833 1841 1842 1843 1844	-ve-

V NATIVES.

Ave-rage.

It would appear from Table, IV that when the ratio of mortality from cholera was above the average of the 20 years,

There were 4 years out of 8 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Bengal. There were 3 years out of 9 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Madras. There were 6 years out of 7 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Bombay. being a total of 13 years out of 24 in the three presidencies.

There were 9 years out of 13 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Bengal. There were 2 years out of 5 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Madras. There were 6 years out of 10 that the rate from ordinary diseases, likewise, was in excess in Bombay. being a total of 17 years out of 28 in the three presidencies.

And when the rate of mortality from ordinary diseases was above the average of the 20 years.

There were 4 years out of 7 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Bengal. There were 3 years out of 7 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Madras. There were 6 years out of 11 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Bombay. being a total of 13 years out of 25 in the three presidencies.

There were 9 years out of 11 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Bengal. There were 2 years out of 5 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Madras. There were 7 years out of 10 that the rate from cholera, likewise, was in excess in Bombay. being a total of 18 years out of 26 in the three presidencies.

It will be observed from the above that in the Bengal and Bombay armies an unusual prevalence of cholera has been occasionally attended with a greater mortality from other diseases, whilst the mortality from Cholera and other diseases, among the Europeans and Natives of the Madras army have rarely been thus associated, although in the series of years the average rate of mortality has been greater in all the Presideneies. This will be observed by the following numerical statement taken from the preceding Tables to allow a more ready reference:

MORTALITY INCREASED BY A CHOLERA INVASION.

				.Isto	12.5	15.0	14.9
		MBAJ	.a92.692iO	Crdinary]	10.1	12.6	10.3
-		BO		Cholera.	2.8	°. ℃	4.2
diec	D D			.IstoT	21.6	30 -	28.3
ı that	OF	ADRA	Dizeases.	Ordinary	15.6	23.7	17.4
engtl		A M		Cholera.	0.9	6.4	10.9
000 of mean str				.IstoT	17.9	20•9	19.3
		SNGA	Diseases.	Ordinary	15 7	18.5	16.6
		BI		Cholera.	2.1	2.4	5.1
er 1,		Υ.		Total.	2.09	64.2	69.1
al Ratio p		OMBA	.a9eseziU	Ordinary	45.1	28.4	56.4
		<u> </u>		Cholera.	5.6	5.8	2.79
autav		ADRAS.		.latoT	38.4	58 .4	42.4
erage			Diseasea.	Ordinary	34.3	23.0	34.8
e ave		R 		Cholera.	4.2	5.3	
g th	EANS	г .		Total.	73.8	87.4	0.6
aiwot	SUROI	ENGA	Diseases.	Ordinary	62.3	15.8	00 00 00
-SI				Cholera.	2.11	9.11	6.3
TABLE VI			Average annual ratio per- 1,''00 of mean strength that died.		n the 20 years from 1825 to 1844	from or deaths from or deaths from ordinary disease bes was above the ave- frage of the 20 vears.	uring the years when the ratio of deaths from cho'era was a- bove the average of the 20 years.

It may be observed from the previous table that in the average of the series of years when cholera deaths were in excess, the mortality from all other diseases was somewhat increased above the average of the 20 years, both among the Europeans and Natives in all the three presidencies, and

an examination of the most recent tabular statements available shows that this correspondence continues to the present day.

What arc the admissions from all "diseases" during years when the ratio of deaths from cholera is above the average? The following table will enable an opinion to be formed as to the frequency of admissions into hospital in the years that the ratio of deaths from cholera has been greater than in the period

	1		1 incontrump	1 Contraction of the second				
			Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength battimbs	958. 942. 942. 980. 910. 773. 866. 1131. 1151. 896.	946	917		
ars.			BOMBA	Total admissions from all diseases.	39,041 37,161 28,537 28,537 29,557 29,356 30,104 30,104 30,465 30,465 28,550	313,329		
20 ye			Years.	1825 1825 1825 1833 1833 1837 1838 1838 1838 1838 1843 1843 1843 1843	11 Vears			
se of the	ES.	AS.	Ratio per 1,00. of mean strength admitted.	1182. 750. 756. 833. 757. 753. 753.	826.7	782		
ie avera	NATIV	MADR	Total admissions from all diseases.	73,273 35,915 36,793 36,793 37,490 53,170 47,508 48,599	332,748			
ove th			Years.	$\begin{array}{c} 1825\\ 1825\\ 1833\\ 1837\\ 1838\\ 1842\\ 1844\\ 1844\\ 1844\end{array}$	7 Years			
was ab		BENGAL.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength admitted.	503 591 677 807 677 426 490 559 656 876 830 757	641.6	537		
cholera			Total admissions from all diseases.	$\begin{array}{c} 47,138\\ 46,632\\ 38,183\\ 38,183\\ 53,584\\ 553,584\\ 553,584\\ 46,354\\ 116\\ 39,626\\ 39,626\\ 73,632\\ 73,632\\ 73,632\\ 73,632\\ 73,632\\ 73,5323\\ 95,322\\ 95,322\\$	771,706			
from			Years.	1830 1832 1833 1833 1835 1835 1835 1837 1838 1839 1841 1843 1844 1844	13 years			
deaths f		ANS. BOMBAY.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength admitted.	2758 2774 2971 2971 1545 1545 1583 2332 1708	1695.2	1724		
ratio of			BOMBA	Вомва	Вомва	rotal admissions from all diseases.	4764 61764 55306 3167 3606 2039 6266	31,540
at the			Years.	1826 1828 1837 1837 1839 1840 1842 1842 1844	8 years			
years th	ANS.		5	co co	5	Ratio per 1,000 o ¹ wean strength rdmitted.	1802 1196.5 1086 1042 1537 1135 1504 1331 976	1276.4
deneies during the	JROPE/	MADRA	. noiszimbs latoT szaszsib Ils mori	7842 63242 63242 5234 72388 5332 5332 5744	59,215			
	EL		Years.	1825 1830 1830 1831 1832 1832 1832 1840 1844 1844 1844	9 years			
			Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength admitted.	1653.7 2295.8 1858.2 1978.6 1673.6 1673.6 1861.8 1773.8	1918, 2	3 3857		
4		BENGAL.	roizimba lafol' from almissions.	6979 8738 7589 8514 6449 11202 9339 8929 8929	67,739	geAnnua ber 1,000 20 years.		
			Lears.	1833 1834 1835 1835 1839 1839 1841 1844 1844	8 years	Averag Ratio r in the 2		

under review.

TABLE VII.--Showing the ratio per 1,000 of mean strength admitted into hospital from "all diseases" in the three Presi.
It is possible that the existing opinion, alluded to at page 8, that a visitation of cholera in an epidemic form does not increase the mortality of the year above the average of a period, may have been entertained from drawing general conclusions from the number of admissions in some particular country. But the erroneous belief may also have been entertained from regarding sickliness and mortality as always coincident, as it will be observed from the preceding table that on the average of the years when cholera was more than usually prevalent, the ratio of admissions from all diseases, among the Europeans in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, has been even lower than the average of the 20 years; and even in the Bengal Presidency, the average annual proportion of admissions was very triffingly increased.

Colonel Tulloch, at page 52 of the Ceylon Report, notices as a feature in cholera that of making its appearance at the otherwise unhealthy periods of the year. Cholera, has generally occurred, as an epidemic, in that colony in the months of April and May, or again Is disease generally more in November and December, and he remarks prevalent when cholera appears ? that "the out-breaks of remittent fever and cholera in these months have only been in accordance with the usual law of epidemics which generally make their appearance at those seasons of the year which are otherwise the most unhealthy." If disease generally be alluded to, here, this feature is not observable as a characteristic of cholera as it occurs in the Madras Presidency, where, whether the year be examined in half yearly or quarterly periods, cholera seems often to have been more frequent when diseases generally were less so.

The Madras Reports show that in the 10 years from 1829 to 1838, cholera occurred among the Madras troops as follows :

	68,403.	568,403. EAR. of mean of mean of the ad tted by		All other dizeases.	303.						
	3TH 6	ALF-YI	Ra 1,000 stren mit	Cholera.	9.8						
STREN	2ND H	Total Imitted by	All other diseases.	172.354							
	re s		ad	Cholera.	2091						
ATIVES. AGGREG A	AR.	tio per of mear gth ad- sed by	All other diseases.	298.							
	ALF-YE	Rad 1,000 stren mitt	Cholera.	2.9							
	NATIVES	lsT H	Potal itted y	All other diseases.	169,627						
			adm	Cholera.	3255						
	103,431	Ж.	o per f nean th ad- ed by	All other diseases.	936.						
	IGTH 1	LF-YEA]	LF-YEA	LF-YEA	LF-YEA	LF-YEA	LF-YEA	LF-YEA	Rati 1,000 to strengt mitt	Cholera.	10.4
	STREN	ND HA	tal ted by	All other diseases.	96,890						
	JATE (64	admit	Cholers.	1076						
	GGRE(R.	io per of mean sth ad- ed by	All other diseases.	841						
NTC A C	NS. A	LF-YEA	Rat 1,000 streng mitt	Сћојета.	16.9						
	EUROPEA	ls⊤ HA	otal ited by	All other diseases.	87,142						
			Admit	Cholera.	1757						

TABLE VIII.

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

And the quarterly Reports of Dr. Nicholson's Tables demonstrate the same

ngth	Average of the year.	1023.9 1572.6 1546.1 1905.2 2192.0 3057.6 2191.6 1878.1 2168.5 2168.5 2168.5 2438.1 2438.1
eau strei diseases	4th Quarter.	377.6 408.6 404.7 512.3 593.1 528.7 528.7 528.7 528.7 528.7 528.7 557.7 557.7 557.7 557.7 557.7
Average 00 of m rom all	3rd Quarter.	400.3 383.5 370.1 495 9 528.9 428.0 428.0 635.2 419.2 615.3 510.7
per 1,00	2nd Quarter.	455.6 443.4 368.3 576.7 576.7 576.7 576.7 576.9 486.9 486.9 576.7 382.3 576.7 513.6
Ratio	Quarter.	386.2 333.3 333.3 333.3 333.3 404.3 543.0 543.0 543.0 490.3 415.2 415.2 415.2
800	Атегаде оf the year.	17.4 5.3 48.6 18.7 47.0 0.1 0.1 13.9 13.9 2.4 2.4
admissic	4th Quarter.	1.4 0.06 2.6 13.8 0.27 0.0 2.1 1.9 1.9 0.2
Average 000, of Choler	Srd Quarter.	1.4 0.3 1.5 7.7 2.5 0.0 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 3.1
io per 1, by	2nd Quarter.	12.5 2.9 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.0 2.0 0.0 1.5 1.5 1.6 0.0 8 0.0 8 0.0 8 8
Rat]st Quarter.	1.5 2.1 2.1 40.3 6.7 6.7 6.7 6.7 0.0 9.1 9.1 0.8 0.2 1.8
	PERIOD.	years, from 1826 to 1843 inclusive years, from 1827 to 1843
	STATIONS.	Bangalore,for 18 Moulmein,for 18 Arnee,for 7 to 1836; 1838, and froi Fort St. George, for 18 Bellaryfor 18 January 1839 to October January 1839 to October Secunderabadfor 18 yt February to December 18 Yerichinopoly,for 18 yt Cannanore,for 2 yt Cannanore, 1843

TABLE IX.--Showing the Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength of H. M. Regiments, serving in the Madras Presidency admitted by cholera and by all diseases in the four quarters of the year.

In two out of eleven stations in the Madras Presidency, viz. in Bangalore and Moulmein, the greatest proportion of admissions from cholera and from all diseases, occurred in the same quarter of the year, and in Arnee the two quarters preceding the great cholera quarter were very unhealthy; but in the remaining eight stations there has been no coincidence.

Colonel Tulloch's remark regarding cholera making its appearance at the unhealthy periods of the year is, Are particular classes of however, probably in allusion to other of the discases more frequent at the time when cholera appears? severer diseases. Indeed formerly writers have maintained that cholera, rheumatism, dysentery and fever, are modifications of disease, or at least that these all arise from the same cause; Though such a doctrine seems untenable, when Dr. Nicholson's tables are examined to ascertain the prevalence of other severer diseases, while cholera is present, there is a degree of connexion observable as to the seasons of the year at which they occur.

Amongst the European soldiers in the Madras cantoments, for instance, as will be observed from the following table, an unusual prevalence of cholera, has in nine stations out of eleven, had, in the quarter preceding, accompanying, or following the out-break, a greater than the average quarterly proportion of fevers, liver-disease, dysentery and diarrhœa: TABLE X.—Showing the Average Annual Ratio per 1,000 of Mean Strength admitted.

		IN	Total			
Stations.	Diseases-	lst.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	of the year.
Arcot{	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism,	1.8 61.3 74.0 106.5 1.8 28. 9	$\begin{array}{c} 6.8\\ 131.4\\ 61.4\\ 56.3\\ 1.7\\ 30.7\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.1 \\ 57.3 \\ 35.9 \\ 54.7 \\ 19.5 \\ 20.1 \end{array}$	58.9 78.1 47.0 109.9 39.7 23.8	93.4 302.1 193.5 325 7 87.8 96.3
Arnee	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$\begin{array}{r} 40.3 \\ 44.8 \\ 27,2 \\ 44.3 \\ 23.2 \\ 23.7 \end{array}$	$2.1 \\ 63.1 \\ 25.1 \\ 48.3 \\ 24.0 \\ 14.2$	$1.5 \\ 44.3 \\ 22.1 \\ 52.7 \\ 20.1 \\ 10.0$	2.6 75.0 19.6 55.5 80.5 22.3	48.6 237.9 94.2 200.4 101.4 74.7
Bellary	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dy sentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$\begin{array}{r} 6.7\\ 124.9\\ 25.4\\ 31.5\\ 12.3\\ 29.9\end{array}$	$23.0 \\ 176.6 \\ 24.3 \\ 33.2 \\ 27.3 \\ 31.6$	2.5 81.9 30.4 46.0 21.7 38.5	$13.8 \\ 160.4 \\ 23.9 \\ 56.4 \\ 26.0 \\ 30.4$	47.0 545.8 104.2 166.4 88.1 130.8
Fort St. George. {	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rhe umatism .'	2.862.920.350.821.223.9	$2.0 \\ 126.0 \\ 27.7 \\ 53.5 \\ 26.1 \\ 30.0$	7.7 88.5 26.3 68.2 33.0 25.8	5.699.822.276.537.025.7	18.7 380.6 96.9 251.5 119.0 105.6
Bangalore	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$ \begin{array}{c} 1.5 \\ 42.3 \\ 24.4 \\ 24.1 \\ 5.2 \\ 17.0 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 12.5 \\ 52.0 \\ 30.4 \\ 47.0 \\ 20.2 \\ 18.2 \end{array} $	1.442.425.7 $39.07.218.8$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1.4 \\ 40.4 \\ 23.6 \\ 25.5 \\ 51.5 \\ 17.4 \end{array} $	17.4 177.7 104.6 137.6 38.9 71.6

Stations.	Diseases.		Total of the			
		lst	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	year.
Trichinopoly	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$9.1 \\74.5 \\20.4 \\37.5 \\17.2 \\20.2$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1.6\\92.4\\24.6\\48.6\\21.6\\15.9\end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1.2\\ 98.6\\ 25.8\\ 47.9\\ 15.6\\ 19.8 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 2.1 \\ 107.1 \\ 19.6 \\ 46.2 \\ 15.9 \\ 23.0 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.9 \\ 372.1 \\ 90.9 \\ 180.6 \\ 70.4 \\ 78.9 \end{array} $
Moulmein	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	2.1 76.8 19.1 25.6 19.0 18.2	$\begin{array}{r} 2.9\\ 113.4\\ 24.5\\ 52.2\\ 45.8\\ 17.2 \end{array}$	0.3 93.8 20.6 54.1 27.2 20.7	0.06 80.8 16.9 38.9 31.7 16.5	$5.3 \\ 365.8 \\ 81.3 \\ 171.8 \\ 124.5 \\ 72.8 $
Secunderabad	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} CholeraFeversLiver-diseaseDysenteryDiarrhœaRheumatism} \right. \\ \left. \begin{array}{c} CholeraDiarrhœaDiarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@iarrh@ia$	$1.1 \\ 362.3 \\ 43.2 \\ 69.2 \\ 19.4 \\ 23.6$	$1.5 \\ 143.5 \\ 38.8 \\ 55.1 \\ 23.5 \\ 20.8 \\$	$1.2 \\ 154.2 \\ 39.5 \\ 89.8 \\ 31.9 \\ 22.4$	$\begin{array}{r} 0.0\\ 227.0\\ 39.9\\ 78.7\\ 25.0\\ 20.8\end{array}$	3.9 684.1 161.5 291.3 100.1 87.7
Kamptee.	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$0.8 \\ 86.5 \\ 14.2 \\ 20.2 \\ 24.9 \\ 34.4$	$0.3 \\ 238.5 \\ 17.0 \\ 20.2 \\ 32.1 \\ 23.4$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4 \\ 263.3 \\ 16.9 \\ 54.7 \\ 31.9 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 1.9 \\ 251.4 \\ 12.0 \\ 27.4 \\ 18.8 \\ 31.1 \\ \end{array} $	3.6 852.1 60.1 123.5 107.5 122.3
Belgaum	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0 \\ 66.6 \\ 41.6 \\ 53.1 \\ 27.4 \\ 43.3 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0 \\ 63.5 \\ 37.03 \\ 75.3 \\ 37.3 \\ 49.1 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0 \\ 44.6 \\ 32.6 \\ 60.1 \\ 16.1 \\ 44.6 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.27\\ 91.03\\ 26.3\\ 67.1\\ 46.9\\ 44.1\end{array}$	0.1 369.3 135.8 256.7 1 3 0.1 181.1
Cannanore	Cholera Fevers Liver-disease Dysentery Diarrhœa Rheumatism	$\begin{array}{c} 0.2 \\ 50.6 \\ 26.4 \\ 62.3 \\ 13.9 \\ 16.4 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.08\\ 50.5\\ 26.4\\ 73.7\\ 20.6\\ 22.7\end{array}$	$1.8 \\ 49.3 \\ 23.3 \\ 84.3 \\ 13.8 \\ 21.5$	0.2 54.2 23.9 72.9 13.0 17.8	$\begin{array}{c} 2.4\\ 204.7\\ 100.1\\ 293.0\\ 61.5\\ 78.4 \end{array}$

WITH CHOLERA INVASIONS, OTHER SEVERE DISEASES OCCUR. 21

In five cantonments, the great cholera quarters of the year wcre preceded by the quarters of greatest fever ; in four cantonments, the greatest fover quarters and greatest cholera quarters were coincident ; and only in two cantonments there was no apparent correspondence. In four cantonments, the quarter of greatest rate of liver-disease preceded the greatest cholera quarter; in three cantonments, the highest rates of liver-diseasc and of cholera were coincident ; in three cantonments, the quarter of greatest rate of liver-disease followed that of cholera, and only in one cantonment no coincidence is observable; and, pursuing this subject, we observe that in 10 stations out of 11, the quarters of the year in which most cholera occurred were either immediately preceded, accompanied, or immediately followed by the quarters in which the greatest rate of dysentery and diarrhœa occurred. Among the European soldiers in the Madras Presidency, then, it would seem that there is a certain connexion, as regards season of the year, in the occurrence of the severer classes of diseases, viz. fever, liver-disease, dysentery, diarrhœa, and cholera.

The same result is obtained by an examination of the Appendix F. which is given by Inspector General Macpherson in Vol. ii of the Royal Commission. That tabular statement gives sixteen years of admissions and deaths from the severer diseases in the Madras European Army (See Appendix F.) In those 16 years, there were six years viz. 1842; 1843; 1845; 1846; 1852-3 and 1857-8, in which the attacks and deaths from cholera were greater than the average of the period; and in all those six years, the deaths from diseases generally and from fevers were also above the average ; in five of the six years, the deaths from liver-disease, diarrh œa dysentery and dropsy were also above the average -There were ten years in which cholera deaths were under the average, in nine of which the deaths from all diseases and fevers were also under ; in eight out of the ten years, diarrhœa deaths were less numerous : and in seven out of the ten, the deaths from dysentery and liver-disease, were less numerous The subject merits further and more minute investigation, as it bears on scveral important questions which are constantly discussed connected with this disease, its cause or causes, its communicability, and the means of curing it.

The valuable cholera report on the Madras Native army, by Assistant Surgeon Lorimer, furnishes the ratio per 1,000 of their mean strength admitted and died from cholera, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, and other diseases, and the following table has been arranged from that report to assist in determining if fevers and bowel-complaints be more frequent amongst native soldiers in those divisions of the Madras army where cholera is more prevalent, than in the divisions where the proportion admitted from cholera is small.



STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

Table XI showing the Admissions and Deaths from Cholera, amougst the Native Troops in each Division of the Madras Army from 1821 to 1844, inclusive,-the ratio of admissions and deaths to strength per 1000 and the ratio of deaths to admissions.

		ength.													Ratio	Per 1,	,000 of	MEAN S	STRENGT	Н.		
DIVISIONS.	PERIOD.	egate Str		101	AL ADMIS	510NS.			1	'otal Dea'	THS.		Chole	era.	Fev	ers.	Dysente Diarrl	y and	All ot Disease	ner es.	Total all D	from iseases.
		Aggr	Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysente- ry and Di- arrhœa.	All other Diseases.	Total.	Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysente- ry and Di- arrhœa.	All other Diseases.	Total.	Admit- ted.	Died.	Admit- ted.	Died,	Admit- ted.	Died.	Adm it- tted.	Died.	Admit- ted.	Died.
Not specified.	6 years from 1821 to 1826	9,385	527	4,429	894	1,103	6,953	160	64	23	13	260	56.	17.0	471.	6.8	95·	2.4	117.	1.3	740.	27.7
Field Force Doab	10 years from 1821 to 1830	59,314	1,415	14,893	2,556	16,993	35,8 57	559	143	109	308	1119	23.	9.4	$251 \cdot$	2.4	43·	1.8	286	5.1	60 4 ·	18.8
Ceded Districts	24 years from 1821 to 1844	102,110	2,388	21,432	2,493	29,852	56,165	923	276	99	498	1796	23.	9.0	209.	2.7	21.	0•9	292.	4.8	550.	17.5
Hyderabad Subsidiary Force and Jaulnah.	24 years from 1821 to 1844	222,290	444,8	61217	6,124	61,19 2	132,981	1666	790	304	1060	3820	20.	7.4	275.	3.5	27.	1.3	275	4.7	598.	17.1
Southern Division	24 years from 1821 to 1844.	163,690	2,932	32,422	5,987	55,721	97,062	1254	427	349	873	2903	17.	7.6	198.	2.6	36.	2.1	340,	5.3	$531 \cdot$	17.7
Southern Mahratta Country	7 years from 1838 to 1844.	42,527	731	7,349	1,407	18,219	27,706	286	76	37	167	566	17.	6.7	172.	1.7	'33·	0.8	428·	3.9	651 [.]	13.2
Centre Division	24 years from 1821 to 1844.	178,264	2,287	28,731	6,235	53,774	91,027	950	494	392	1401	3237	12	5.3	161.	$2 \cdot 2$	34.	$2 \cdot 1$	301·	8.8	$510 \cdot$	18.1
Mysore Division	24 years from 1821 to 1844	194,170	2,294	63,810	6,664	56,236	1 2 9,004	962	898	424	1043	3327	11.	4.9	328.	4.6	34.	$2 \cdot 1$	289 [.]	5.3	664 [.]	17.1
Northern Division	24 years from 1821 to 1844.	205,387	$\cdot 2,220$	66,018	5,542	69,816	143,596	890	1148	431	1773	4242	10.	4.3	321.	5.5	22	2.0	339.	8.6	699.	20.5
Presidency Division	24 years from 1821 to 1844	148,779	1,281	21,182	4,618	45,186	72,267	540	306	382	967	2195	8.	3.6	142	2.0	31.	2.5	303.	6.4	485·	14.'
Travancore Province	7 years from 1821 to 1827.	19,823	149	2,155	422	8,400	11,126	33	33	. 19	107	192	7.	1 .6	108.	1.6	$21 \cdot$	0.9	423·	5.3	5 6 0·	9.6
Malabar and Canara	19 years from 1826 to 1844.	75,581	368	7,760	2,183	37,500	47,811	130	141	144	447	862	4.8	1.7	102.	1.8	28.	1.9	496·	5.9	632.	11.2
Nagpore Subsidiary Force	24 years from 1821 to 1844,	119,255	429	40,279	2,179	27,911	70,798	211	468	90	620	1389	3.5	1.8	337.	3.9	19.	0.7	234.	5.1	593.	11.6
Eastern Settlements, China, Sind, Ader and the Tenasserim Coast.	h } · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	114,661	878	48,524	20,260	66,893	136,555	272	682	1195	2081	4230										
1	Total	1,655,236	22,347	420,201	67,564	548,796	1,058,908	8836	5946	4098	11,258	30,138	13.5	5.3	253.8	3.5	40.8	2.4	331.5	6.8	639.	18.2

22

.



We observe then, from the above table, that there is a correspondence in the frequency of the attacks of cholera and the frequent occurrence of fevers, amongst the native soldiers of the Madras army. This point cannot be duly examined, however, by a table such as the preceding, for that which is really determined by its means is the frequency of cholera, fevers, &c., &c., in one cantonment compared with another, which is not the subject under investigation ; the question being whether, when cholera breaks out in a place, the out-break be or be not preceded or accompanied by an unusual prevalence of other acute diseases ; for that there are great differ_ ences in the frequency of particular classes of disease in one country compared with another has been known for ages.

In every station of the Madras Presidency, however, cholera has been more or less prevalent every year, and the previous table may, therefore, be of some assistance in forming an opinion on this matter.

The admissions by cholera and one class of the recorded diseases—fevers, in the different divisions, are here contrasted.

DIVISION OR COMMAND.	ERIOD.	Average Antio per 1,00 strength ad Cholera.	nual Ra- 0 of mean mitted by Fevers.
Division not specified.6Field Force Doab.10Ceded Districts.24Hyderabad, Subsidiary Force.24Southern Division.24Southern Mahratta Country.7Centre Division.24Presidency Division.24Travancore Province.6Malabar and Canara.19N agpore24Northern Division.24	years years years years years years years years years years years years	56. 23. 23. 20. 17. 17. 12. 8. 7. 4.8 3.5 10. 11.	$\begin{array}{c c} 471 \\ 251 \\ 209 \\ 275 \\ 198 \\ 172 \\ 161 \\ 142 \\ 108 \\ 102 \\ 337 \\ 321 \\ 328 \\ \end{array}$

TABLE XII.

It would appear from the preceding table that where the native soldiers have been most numerously attacked with cholera, they have likewise been subject to the greatest number of admissions from fevers; and, as in Malabar and Canara, where there have been

the fowest admissions from cholera there have been the fewest from fovors; Indeed (oxcepting in the Mysore, Northern and Nagpore Divisions) the proportion annually attacked with cholora and with fever seems to increase and decreaso together. Is this a mere casual eoineidonee or is there some unknown connection between fevers and eholera ? Taking into consideration what was observed from Dr. Nicholson's tables,---viz. that out of the eleven stations of which they furnish the diseases, in five of them, the quarters of the year of greatost cholcra had the greatest fever quarters immediately preceding; in four, the quarters of greatest cholera and of greatest fever were coincident, and only in two stations was there no correspondence,---it may, at least, bc allowed that this coincidence as to seasons of the year in the occurrence of much febrile disease with cholcra, amongst the European and native soldiers of the Madras army, has been sufficiently frequent to induce the subject being further investigated. To be correctly determined, however, the monthly admissions and deaths in each Cantonment should be examined one month with another, for it may justly be objected that quarterly periods, besides being too extended for such a delieate inquiry, are given above for a series of years, and therefore no correct deductions can be drawn The subject merits further investigation, however, from them. and some one in possession of the necessary documents might, with advantage, undertake it.

On examining the Returns from the European soldiers this disease ap-Intensity of cholera. pears to have been increasing in virulence from the period of its last out-break. In the case of the native soldiers of the Madras army the proportion of deaths to admissions continues nearly the same as in the earlier years of its re-appearance.

In the 26 years from 1821 to 1846, of 8382 European soldiers of the Madras army admitted with eholera, 2494 died, Its intensity in the two classes of troops viz : the European and native soldiers. and 26,716 native soldiers were attacked in the same period of whom 10,752 died, being one death in every 2.4 admissions.

The recent Reports from the various Sanitary Commissioners show that the intensity of the attacks and the liability to be attacked vary with race, age, and sex but that lattorly its severity has been on the increase with Europeans. The per centage of deaths from cholera, amongst the European Troops, is quoted as having risen in Bengal between 1818 and 1854, from 26.7 to 42.0; in Bombay, during the same period from 18.5 to 43.2; and in Madras between 1829 and 1851 from 27.1 to 62.3.

The action on races can be examined, in the following Statement showing the proportion of deaths to cases of Cholera among European Troops, Native Troops, and Prisoners (Bengal Sanitary Commissioner's Report 1867 p. 126.)

		Died j	per 1,000	of admission's.
Years.	European Troops.	Native Troops.	Prison- ers in . jails.	
1854-5 1855-6 1856-7 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1864 1865 1864 1867 Average	505.4 500.0 536.2 543.3 501.7 532.5 640.4 612.8 751.1 *695.9 725.0 600.0 660.7 595 or 1 in every 1.6	376.7 463.3 419 0 502.8 570.0 439.7 497.3 516.0 508.2 480.3 or Un every 2.08.	$\begin{array}{r} 392.9\\ 475.0\\ 459.5\\ 411.8\\ 465.7\\ 375.5\\ 416.3\\ 363.6\\ *401.0\\ 373.1\\ 456.9\\ 443.3\\ 428.8\\ 420.2, \text{ or}\\ 1\text{in every}\\ 2.3. \end{array}$	*At page 24 of 1864-5 this is given as 365. *At page 24 of 1864-5 this is given as 726.

The above table shows that in Bengal, fewer now recover of the European soldiers who are attacked with cholera, than of the natives, the rates being 1 in every 1.6, to 1 in every 2.08: and 2.3 and it also shows that since 1821, inclusive, the diseaso amongst Europeans has become more fatal. The cause of the increased rate of mortality is not shown. From my own observation, sanitary preventive measures have latterly seemed to be regarded as of primary consideration, and curative means less esteemed.

But the same is shown by the (Bengal Sanitary Commission Report p. 127) following Statement exhibiting the comparative prevalence of cholera among European and Native Soldiers in the Bengal Presidency from 1861 to 1867 :

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA,

	Ratio per 1,000 of mean Strength.							
Years.	Years. Europear		Natives	Soldiers	Pris	soners		
	Au,	ulea.	Aa.	ched.	Ad.	died.		
10.01					1	1		
1861	37.1	23.73	9.8	4.09	36.5	15.21		
2	15.7	9.61	5.0	2.51	15.2	5.52		
3	5.5	4.09	$2 \cdot 6$	1.52	35.8	14.33		
4	3.7	2.55	3.8	1.67	22.9	8.56		
5	4.3	3.12	5.7	2.83	15.8	7.19		
6	2.3	1.37	4.7	2.54	27.2	12.10		
7	20.9	13.78	6.2	2.96	11.5	4.94		

Its action on the sexes, amongst Europeans in Bengal (Bengal Sanitary Reports 1864-5 to 1867) will be seen in the comparative mortality from cholera and all other causes among men and women and children for the four years ending with 1863.

Europeans d	lied in hospital	per 1,000 of average	ge strength.
1860 to 1863.	Men.	Women.	Children.
Cholera. All other Causes.	11.5 18.8	17·4 32·2	$\frac{16\cdot 4}{74\cdot 0}$
Total	30.3	49.6	90.4

It is shown from the above that while men, compared with women and children, suffered least from all diseases, and while compared with men the mortality amongst women from ordinary diseases is nearly double that of men, and the mortality of children is four-fold that of men, the rate of deaths from cholera with women and children is nearly alike. The details of the above abstract are as follow:

Europeans died from Cholera in Bengal per 1,000 of Strength.								
Years.	Men.	Women.	Children.					
1860	12.0	18.27	20.72					
$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\end{array}$	$23.73 \\ 9.61 \\ 4.09$	$27.91 \\ 16.69 \\ 7.57$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.53 \\ 13.21 \\ 3.75 \end{array}$					

INTENSITY OF CHOLERA.

The intensity of attacks with reference to the ages will be seen by a Statement enoung the relation of age to mortality from oholcra, and from all other caucee among British Soldiers in the Bengal Presidency during the five years 1863 to 1867. (Bengal Sanitary Commission Report p. 123-4.)

		FROM ALL OTHER CAUSES.						
Years.	Und- er 20	20-4	25-9	30 and up- wards.	under 20.	20-24	25.29	30 and up- warde.
1863	1.49	4.91	3.68	2.20	5 [.] 98	13'95	24.46	26.16
1864	3.97	1.82	2.71	2.21	9.92	9.21	20.78	27.54
1865	2.07	1.98	3 ·59	3.54	6•20	10.35	21.10	34.78
1866	0.00	1.00	1.39	1.28	4·80	10.78	16*60	26:03
1867	12.81	15.82	11.65	12.99	3.90	10.63	14.19	26.25
Average of deaths from cholera during the five years.	4'06	5-10	4.90	4·50	6.16	11.04	19.43	28.15

With increasing years, the rate of deaths from all other diseases steadily increases, but cholera seems to strike down all ages at almost the same rate.

The other remarkable point, however, is noticed in running the eye up tho two columne of the following table, where it will be readily observed how little variation occurs, one year with another, in the proportion of cases that recover. In twenty-seven ont of the 48 years of the Madrae European returns the proportion was one death in every two, three, or four cases admitted; and, in forty out of the 48 years, amongst the native soldiers, the proportion has been one death in every 2.0 to 2.9 cases admitted. In the whole period the Europeans lost one case in every 3.5, and the natives one in every 2.5. Though it is evident that the proportion of the European soldiers who now recover from an attack is less than in former years:—

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

Return shewing the average strength, the Total Admissions and Total Deaths from Cholera, among the European and Native Soldiers of the Madras Army from 1818 to 1868.

TABLE	XIII.
-------	-------

EUROPEAN SOLDIERS.							NATIVE SOLDIERS.									
Years.	Autho rity.	ASI	verage trength	Total admis- sions from Cholera	Total deaths from Cholera	Pr of adr	rop de mis	ortion aths to ssions.	Years.	Autho- rity.	Average Strength.	Total admis- sions from Cholera	Total deaths from Cholera) of a	Prop deat dmi:	ortion ths to ssions
1817	1		F	eturns .	Incompl	ete.			1 1817	3	Re	turns lu	complet	e.		
1818			10,033	1,645	Deaths :	not	exl	hibited	1818		50,784	3,038	Deaths	no	t esł	ibited
1819		2	8,929	930	in the re	etur	ns Cu	under	1819		73,634	3,651	in the F	Ret	urns	under
1820	dica		9,903	356	Une neau	1 01	01	101012.	1820		81,644	3,3 32	the nead	1 0)	I UI	olera,
1821	Me		10,708	450	36	1	in	12.50	1821	lical rds.	81,468	2,962	841	1	in	3.52
1822	lras		11,197	957	174	1	in	5.20	1822	Med	74,707	559	199		in	2'80
1823	Bos		9757	023	100	1:	in in	0.40	1823	E E	71,378	945	348	1	iu	2.71
1825			10.183	433	172	1	in	2:51	1825	adra	74.922	1,010	540 717		in	2.69
1826			10,423	311	76	1	in	4.09	1826	N N	82,562	938	294	1	in	3.18
1827	ø		11,680	270	110	1	in	2.4	1827		84,128	660	283	1	in	1.98
1828	port		12,503	434	117	1	in	3.7	1828		76,224	819	368	1	in	2.22
1829	Re		11,640	239	35	1	in	6.82	1829		71,945	501	213	1	in	2.36
1830	ited 844		11,623	290	45	1	in	6.44	1830		67,106	264	126		in	2.09
1831	Prin of 1		10,863	289	91	1	1 <u>0</u>	3'17	1831		61,623	640			in	2.36
1832	ras		08601 9.869	920 966	223 922	1:	m in	2 36	1832	014.	60.000	000 1998	333		in	2*42
1834	Iadı		9.321	130]4	1 1	in	9.28	1833	ort 184	58 854	115	58	1	in	1.98
1835	R	1	9,484	60	2	1 i	in	30.00	1835	Rep l to	56.777	12	2	1	in	6.00
1836	-		10,201	36	3	1 i	in	12.00	1836	er's [82]	56,844	63	27	1	in	2.33
1837			10,068	173	72	1 i	in	2•40	1837	rime ra]	57,274	702	351	1	in	2.00
1858	cal rds.	1	9,798	122	52	1 i	in	2.34	1838	Lo hole	58,320	1,187	502	1	in	2.36
1839	[cdi teco		10,330	207	112	1 i	D	1.84	1839	Dr. O	66,614	530	249	1	in	2.12
1840	A A S P	1	10,200	127	50	11	in	2.54	1840		71,188	272	122	1	in	2.22
1841	adra 30ar		11,220	44 205	17	11	<u>0</u>	2.58	1841		72,234	561	241		in •	2.32
1842	Man 1		12,080	000	206	1 1	in in	2.00	1842		74,618	1,771	741 0.0r	1	in in	2.38
1844	-		3 057	111	-00	1 i	in	2.05	1844		73.577	1 166	805 601	1	in	~ 30 2.23
1845]	12,548	232	124	1 i	in	1.87	1845		74,861	1,100	708	1	in	2.42
1846	in .	1	1,113	146	. 75	li	in	1.93	1846		74,682	2,699	1,208	1	in	2.23
1847	son]	11,429	32	22	1 j	in	1 '4	1847		67,950	234	78	1	in	3.0
1848	pher imis	1	9,679	3	2	1 i	in	1.2	1848	dica rds.	55,946	237	93	I	in	$2^{\circ}51$
1849	Lach	1	9,559	43	26	1 i	in	1.6	1849	Me	50,030	269	104	1	in	2.5
1850.]	I N II		9,136	35	21	11	in :	1.6	1850-1	d I	50,448	484	183	1	in	2.09
1851-2	ner: Vol.		9,119	25	155	1	in	1.6	1851-2	fadi Soar	49,881	461	202		n in	2.2
1862-3	Ge 58		9,170 8 201	253	61	1	in	1.0	1853-4	АН	49,141	003 850	125	1	in	2.0
1854.5	ctor ce 64		9.021	131	65	1 i	in	2.0	1854.5		46 988	461	190	1	in	2.4
1865-8	Pag		7,599	25	11]	in	2.5	1855-6		47,938	154	59	1	in	2.6
856-7	Ч I		7,513	136	58	1 ;	in	2.3	1856-7		47,968	314	141	1	in	2.2
857-8			9,396	245	112	1 i	in	2.18	1857-8		47,902	432	177	3	in	2.4
1868-9		1	5,482	85	47	1 i	in	1.8	1858-9		57,653	451	227	1	in	1.98
859-60	· 01	1	6,921	216	99	11	ED1	21	1859.60	20	60,750	691	260	1	in	2.6
860-1	ral	1	3,037	107	42	11	n	2.0	1860	eral	43,458	362	150	1	in	2.4
1861	dene	1	4,164	77	37	11	п	1.0	1801	Ger e.	37,975	163	64	-1 -1	10	2.2
1862	or (1	2,232	80	30	1 i	n	2.05	1862	Office	30.505	230	84	1	in	2.5
1864	oect	1	2,792	98	33	1 i	n	2.9	1864	pect	28.116	291	110	1	in	2'5
1885	IsπI	1	2,675	76	38	1 i	n	2.0	1865	Ins	24,608	278	132	1	in	2.09
1866		1	1,179	4.5	28	l i	n	1.6	1866		27,217	204	95	1	in	2.1
1867		1	0,793	12	4	1 i	n	3.0	1867		29,650	43	22	1	in	1.96
1868			9,934	7,	5	1 i	n	1.4	1868		28,153	40	18	1	in	2.2
T	otal	791	1,163	12,331	3,429	1 i	n	3.5	Total,		2,973,682	35,131	13,697	1	in	2.5

If any change has occurred since 1817 in the intensity of this disease, amongst the Native soldiers of the Madras Army, it has been increasing; the proportion that recover, now, being somewhat smaller than formerly: and we must either suppose (1st) that science has made no progress in the discovery of curative measures; or (2nd) that the agent that induces cholera is becoming more concentrated or less generally distributed; or (3rd) that the soldiers are less exposed to its action, and only those are now being attacked who are unusually susceptible of it, a class amongst whom, as was already, remarked many fatal cases occur.

With reference to the first of these hypotheses, it may be remarked, that Value of Medical Treatment in Cholera. the efficiency of medical treatment can be proved by comparing the mortality amongst patients who have applied early for assistance,

with that amongst men who allowed the disease to remain a longer time on them before seeking relief; --377 cases of cholera occurred in the 5th, 6th and 19th Regiments M. N. I.* in the year 1846, and the period of their application for medical relief at their regimental hospitals was as follows :

	The total dura- tion of the disease, hefore coming to hospital, was	The average du-	disease, before coming to hospi-	
	hours.	hours.	min.	sec.
Of the 377 patients	$1,899\frac{3}{4}$	5	2	4
fatal	1,0014	5	41	20
recovered	898 <u>1</u>	• 4	28	12

It appears from the previous table that those patients who recovered applied for medical treatment, on the average, nearly an hour and a half carlier than the men who died, and all who know how rapid the progress of this disease is, and how little can be done for it in its more advanced stages, will acknowledge the advantage that even this short interval gave.

TABLE XIV.

^{*} The 5th Regiment was stationed at Bellary, the 19th Regiment at Cuddapah, and the-Regiment was marching from Madras to Bellary.

With a disease that proves fatal or otherwise in twelve or fiftcen hours the difference of an hour and a half is a great matter.

The efficacy of treatment and of early treatment is perhaps better demonstrated by contrasting the rate of mortality among the patients who delayed longer than the average time in coming to hospital with that which occurred among the men who sought assistance earlier.

Of the 377 cases above alluded to

175 patients delayed longer than the average time of whom	101 died and	74 recovered or57.7 per cent died.
48 patients came at the ave-	25 died and	23 recovered or 52.0 per cent died.
154 patients came sooner than }	50 died and 1	104 recovered or32'4 per cent died.

Of the patients who delayed longer than the average time more than the half died, but only a third part died of those who received treatment early; the proportions having been 1 death in every 1.7 admissions; 1 death in every 1.9 admissions; and 1 in every 3 admissions as the patients delayed longer, came at, or came sooner than, the average time, respectively.

In connection with this, it may be mentioned that recently, Dr. John Murray, Inspector General of Hospitals of the Bengal Medical Department, sent to the Medical Officers in India 90 questions relating to Cholera and from 481 of the officers he received replies, concurring in or dissenting from the propositions involved in the questions or regarding the subject as still unascertained.

Of those ninety questions, thirty were directed to obtain a knowledge of the prevailing belief as to the communicability of the disease and as to the importance of sanitary and precautionary measures, and sixty of the questions related to treatment.

The aggregate number of replies as to its communicability amounted to 2886, of which 2481, or 85.9 per cent. asserted its communicability ; 11.2 per cent. were uncertain, and 2.8 per cent. have denied its communicability. At present, therefore, the Medical Officers in India, who believe in the communicability of this ailment, greatly preponderate. To the direct question, is it communicable? 456 replied in the affirmative, 20 were uncertain and 5 answered in the negative, and the following statement will show that personal communication, the atmosphere, water, locality and the evacuations, are all regarded as media of its propogation:

	Yes.	No.	Uncertain.
2. Communicable	456	5	20
3. From person	363	33	85
4, place	415	15	51
5. By atmosphere	391	12	78
6. By water	414	11	<i>5</i> 6
7. Through evacuations	442	5	34
Total	2481	81	324

IS CHOLERA COMMUNICABLE ? SANITARY REQUIREMENTS.

Eight questions were directed with a view to ascertain the expediency of sanitary measures generally, the necessity for pure air, and pure water, of avoiding over-crowding, the importance danger from the cholera evacuations. the injury from public latrines and the value of trees as impediments to the dissemination of the disease. The replies affirm the need for pure air and water, the avoidance of over-crowding and the danger from cholera evacuations. But amongst the 481 officers who replied, many have doubts as to injury resulting from the mixture with water of saline or vegetable or animal matters, a considerable proportion are uncertain as to any injury resulting from public latrines, and a large majority doubt whether trees offer any impediment to the dissemination of the disease. These points are well illustrated by the following abstract statement :

	Yes.	No,	Uneer- tain.		Yes	No.	Uncer- tain.
8 Necessaries 1 Pure air 2 Free Ventilation 3 Raised buildings	473 475 444	3 0 4	 7 6 33 	12 Addition to water dangerous	312 346 356	23 9 11	146 126 114
19 Malaria injurious, 10 Crowding dangerous	1392 412	20	46 49	14 Public latrines spread the disease 15 Trees impede dis-	341	9	131
1 in buildings 2 at fairs	472 476	0	8 5	semination	188	39	254
1 Pure water necessary. 2 Boiling useful	469 421	6	12 54				
raic.evaeuations cause eholera	427	4	50				

·31 ·

	Yes.	No.	Uncer- tain.
16 Avoid Exhaustion	474	0	7
" Fatigue	479	0	2
17 Have diet moderate	464	0	17
18 Avoid unripe fruit	476	0	5
" Tainted food	478	0	3
20 Purgatives dangerous	434	9	38

Fifteen of Dr. Murray's questions inquire as to possiblo precautionary

measures. Several of these relate to precautions which individuals may exercise, being of personal application, and they consist of avoidance of fatigue, exhaustion, over-eating, unripe or tainted food and of purgatives, and on the

value of these points the members of the Medical profession in India are almost unanimous : indeed, except as to the danger from purgatives the concurrence is marked ; yet, as regards the South of India, there is no doubt that saline purgatives cannot safely be administered in cholera seasons.

The other suggested precautionary measures have a public character ; several

	Yes.	No.	Uncer- tain.
 Remedy existing diseases, especially diarrhœa Early treatment most important 1 Distribution of medicines	47 8 470 449 450	0 1 9 8	3 10 23 23

of them relating to the importance of early medical care are concurred in by

the bulk of the Medical Officers who have sent answers to the questions:

But, in connection with the use of medicinal substances, as means of cu-

	Yes.	No.	Uncer- tain.
21 Useful as prophylactics, Ouinine	258	44	179
Chiretta	231	52	198
Bitter tonics	236	45	200
Total	725	141	577

ring incipient disease and of warding off an attack of cholera, Dr. Murray asked whether quinine, chiretta or bitter tonics are considered of value as prophylactics. Some Regimental Medical Officers have been large-

ly using quinine as a prophylactic, but none of the three drugs indicated by Dr. Murray have as yet found favour generally, for though 725 who have replied recognise their utility, 718 are uncertain or disbelieve in them.

PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

33

From the answers received to several questions relating to the possibility

	Yes	No.	Uncer- tain.
16. 1 Avoid dissemination	470 467	02	
2 Isolate special Hospitals 3 Isolate the attendants	$\frac{465}{458}$	3 7	13 16
26. 1 Remove from the locality 2 Remove juto tents	$\begin{array}{c} 472 \\ 462 \end{array}$	3 5	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ 14\end{array}$
3 Remove across a river 27. 1 Exclude affected persons	450 463	5 3	26 15
2 ,. Clothes	461 461	33	17 17
24. 1 Disinfect utensils 2 Burn clothing	472		6 10
3 Disinfect buildings 29. 2 Funeral and Marriage parties	475		0
22. Prevent spreading by evacuations	468		$12 \\ 12 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ $
23. Evacuations to be buried Do do burned	404		62

of protecting the public health, - by avoiding sick people, the articles they used, and localities, in which the discase exists, the importance of keeping aloof from the sick and from the articles and people they have come in contact with, and the value of disinfectants are strongly affirmed. It may be doubted whether any practical scheme for burning the evacuations could be

devised. Even to collect them, amongst the people of the South of India, who sleep on the ground, may be said to be impossible, and to bury their excreta very difficult.

It may be that the difficulty of carrying out any order either to burn or to bury the evacuations, may account for the many replies dissenting from or uncertain as to the practical value of any such recommendations.

It will be observed, above, how unanimously the Medical Officers in

23. Disinfectants preferred .	Yes.	No.	Uncer- tain.
4 Iron	245	8	228
6 Zinc	268	7	206
5 Charcoal	285	9	187
7 Lime	290	18	173
1 Sulphur	337	7	137
2 Ohlorine	376	7	98
3 Carbolic acid	412	1	68

India commend the disinfecting of utensils, of clothing and of buildings, it will therefore be well to ascertain what materials are considered the most useful, and the preponderance is in favour of carbolic acid.

Dr. Murray in his report on Cholera, makes a numerical examination of the question of treatment. He has not, however, done so by exhibiting the results of certain modes of treatment applied to certain numbers of sick. The data necessary for such a form of investigation can never be available, because no medical man will feel justified in rigidly prescribing any certain series of drugs, regardless alike of the varying forms which every discase assumes and of the peculiar features which every ease presents, as modified by the age, the sex, the race and the constitution of the patient under his care.

Dr. Murray has done nearly all that is possible in such an inquiry. He sent out to all medical men in India sixty-nino leading questions which he classed under five headings, viz. (D) General indications of treatment; (E) Treatment during the first stage or Malaiso; (F) of the 2nd stage or Diarrhœa; (G) of the 3rd stage or Collapse; and (H) of the 4th stage or Re-action, and to each of his questions he received 481 replies.

These replies are arranged below under four heads, and it will be observed that a great majority of the medical men have affirmed his views as to the general indications of treatment : certain remedies, regarding the utility of which he inquired, have been declared by very large majorities to be valuable : his questions as to other drugs have only small numbers reporting favourably of them, and others are distinctly pronounced against or are even declared dangerous. These points will be observed in the following Abstract Statement : REMEDIAL MEASURES.

	D. General Indications of treatment.		ġ	Remedies declared of value by majorities. E. Treatment in the 1st Stage	y large e or Ma-	Remedies on which only smaller num- bers have reported favourably. F. 2nd Stage, or Diarrhæa.	Remedics pronounced against—even declared dangerous E. 1st. Stage or Malaisc.
	Yes.	No.	Uncertai	laise.	certain.	ľes. No. Uncertaiu.	ertain.
	 31, Remove the poison from the system 389 32, Support the organs 	16	76	41, Spices and Carmina- tives useful 411 1	°N 13 57	57, Calourel valuable 292 49 140	45, Purgatives dange- rous 421 7 53
	affected and general strength	2	20	42, whiles and spirits useful 413 43, Oalomel valuable when light stools or	9 59	2 Vinegar 104 66 3(1) 59, 1 Acetate of Lead 182 68 231	F. 2nd. Stage or Diarrheea.
	1 Liver 448 2 Kidueys 453 3 Luugs 446 4 Skin 446	5 4 5 4	26 24 30 31	scanty urine 352 1 44, Quinine and Tonics useful 321 3 461, Change of air useful. 450	18 111 30 130 1 30	2 Gallie acid 125 53 303 6 61, Hot Saline Euemata 166 47 268 6 63, Warm Baths 179 10t 201 2 Wet Sheets 153 124 204	51, Brandy partly useful409 23 49 52, Brandy and Opium apt to induce dangc- rous reaction 354 31 96
	34, Remove 1 Effete constitu- ents retained in the system 399	••		 47, Warm Clothing aud flaunel belts useful 462 F. 2nd Stage, Diarrhæa. 49 Oniates 335 4 	2 17 16 100	G. 3rd Stage or Collapse.	52, Bleeding Ist. Stage 13 391 77 2nd. Stage 12 393 76) 2rd. Stage 23 385 73
	2 Impurities in the blood	8 	64 	50, Chlorodyne 354 20 531, Astriugents 375 2 2 Chalk mixture 323 3	$\begin{array}{cccc} 26 & 101 \\ 27 & 79 \\ 39 & 119 \\ \end{array}$	2 Blisters 220 J01 160 3 Ice to Spine 211 69 201 4 Large doses of	4th. Stage 11 390 80 63, 4 Cold effusion 89 155 237 64, 1 Purgatives dange-
	1 Checking reac- tion 467 2 Violent reaction, by avoiding	2	12	54, Spices and Carmina- tives 399 2 55, Opium and Carmina- tives 333 3.	1 61 5 113	5 Mustard emetics 166 123 192 7 Hydrocyanic Acid 239 74 168 8 Chloroform 260 62 159	rous 365 37 79 2 Castor oil 227 106 148 3 Hot saline ene- mata 174 76 231
	strong stimu- lants during collapse 461	4	16	56, Cholera pills 341 2 60, Sinapisms 466 2 63, Hot Bottles 373 2 G. 3rd Stage, Collapse.	$\begin{array}{cccc} 27 & 113 \\ 2 & 13 \\ 4 & 84 \\ \end{array}$	9 Creosote 186 71 224 69, Congee Stools. 1 Hot Saline enemata give relief 264 42 175	65, Fatigue_daugerous 471 2 8 G. 3rd Stage, or Collapse.
	plications	1	12	67, Thirst. 1 Iced water 459 2 Solid ice in mouth. 453 3 Cold water with 2	5 17 6 22	70, Cramps. 1 Hot Saline eue- mata 199 53 229 2 Chlorodyne 208 76 197	68, Vomitiug 6 Tartar emetic 91 190 200 69, With cougee stools,
	38, Primary action of the poison paralysie of the sympathetic			ammonia or soda 381 1 4 Effervescing draugths 430 1	7 83 12 39	72, Sinking in Epigas. trium. 1 Chillies 265 · 59 157	form dangerous 327 41 113 7C.4, Strychnine 94 113 274 71, Weak action of Heart
	nerves 238 E. Treatment during 1st stage or Malaise.	11	242	68, Vomiting 1 Siuapisms 439 1 70, Cramps	1 31	H. Treatment 4th, Stage, Reaction.	1 Saline transfusion 101 91 289 2 Enemata 180 60 241 73, Quiuine useful 116 111 254 74, Pcculiar Remedies.
	39, Eliminate the poi- son through 373	17	91	2 Frictious 435 1 71, Weak action of the heart 3 Braudy 305 5 72. Sinking in Epigastrium	1 35 50 126	91, Quinine 234 37 210 93, Suppression of Urine 2 Blisters, Sinapisms.252 74 155	1 Belladonna 51 108 322 2 Chlorate of Potash 121 87 273 3 Strychnine 63 100 318 4 Electricity 87 81 313
	2 Kidneys 373 3 Skin 364 4 Lungs 350	16 24 18	92 93 113	2 Camphor 343 2 3 Ammonia 374 1 81, Heat	22 116 11 96	6 Tiuct. Cantharidis 247 76 158 94, Deficiency of bile 2 Spices 211 87 183	5 Musk 89 78 314 6 Acid Hallieri 109 74 298 75, Opium injurious 422 12 47
	F. Treatment 2nd Stage, Diarrhæa.	x	12	2 Hot bricks 467 82, Keep up spirits 469 87, Nourishment	7 7 6 6	2 Calomel 240 76 165 3 Ipecacuanha 259 55 167	2 Wine dangerous. 150 176 155 78, Powerful remedies to be avoided413 21 47
4	 48, General Indications. 1 Check Diarrhœa. 458 2 Promote secre- 	6	17	2 Liebegs 426 1 3 Nourishing euemata 431 1 H. Treatment of the 4th Stag	11 15 15 40 12 38 ge, Re-		79, Antiseptics 1 Carbolic acld 50 66 365 2 Sulphites 97 69 315 3 Vinegar 63 66 352
(tions 459 G. Treatment 3rd Stage, Collapse,	6	16	action. 90, Encourage sleep. avoid fatigue and erectposture 477	1 3		 Hypodermic injection.91 74 316 Ualomel Frequently given in large doses 104 165 212
(56, 1st Relieve urgent symptoms	4	10	1 Brandy 384 2 Opium 397 93, Suppression of urine 1 Turpentine 315	25 72 21 63 45 121		2 Small doses 135 146 200 85, Tartar Emetic, Snlphate Magnesia 17 385 79
8	30, Fatigue and erect position dangerous 474	3	4	3 Dry Cupping 372 4 Chlorate of Potash301 5 Hot Bath 304	17 92 21 159 33 144		2 With hot Elankets 121 180 180
	H. Treatment of the 4th Stage, Reaction. 88, A stage of Cholera			94, Denciency of bile1 Calomel 35995, Purging1 Anodynes1 Anodynes 350	40 8239 92	a	 H. Treatment 4th Stage, Reaction. 92, Act as poisons at the commencement
	which generally takes place	13 1	58 1	96, Vomiting 1 Effervescing draughts 463 2 Nourishing enc-	2 16		of reaction 1 Brandy 384 25 72 2 Opium 397 21 63 0.1 Deficiency of bile.
				mata 450 97, Nourishing food 478 98, Change of air in Convalescence 471			3 Opium 153 149 179
				99, One attack does not prevent another 449	4 28		

35

-

86, Water. 1 Cold effusion 2 With hot Ela	n nkets	45 121	267 180	169 180
H. Treatment 4th	Stag	e, Rec	ection.	
92, Act as poison the commence of reaction	ns at ment			
1 Brandy		384	25	72
2 Opium 94. Deficiency of	bile.	3 97	21	63
3 Opium.		153	149	179
	_	-		



It will be seen from the above that the medical practitioners in India have formed very decided opinions as to certain lines of treatment and as to the values of certain remedial measures, and it is probable that a further series of questions would secure even more decided replies.

Is the cholera Agent becoming more concentrated, or are the European soldiers less exposed to its influence ? Considering that we are still unacquainted with the cause of this disease, it seems useless to enter into the discussion of the second question; and in asking whether the agent that

induces cholera be now less abundant than formerly or the soldiers be less exposed to its action, it may be remarked that in the 48 years from 1821 to 1868 inclusive, the strength of the Madras Army and the admissions and deaths from cholera were as follow :---

TABLE XV.

	European	n Soldie	rs.	Native	Soldier	S.
Period 48 years 1821 to 1868.	Aggregate Strength.	Total Admissions.	Total Deaths.	Aggregate Strength.	Total Admissions.	Total Deaths
In the first 13 years viz.	149 977	6217	1550	935 975	13 820	5117
In the second 13 years viz.	1+2,211	0211	1000	000,210	10,020	9111
from 1834 to 1846	141,856	2166	944	869,506	1 2, 935	5635
to 1857-8	99,912	1049	548	562,685	405 I	1636
1858-9 to 1868	142,406	883	413	400,154	2950	1249
Total	526,451	10315	3455	2767.620	33.765	13 637

CHOLERA.

The ratio per 1,000 of the strength admitted, and the proportion of deaths to admissions in these four periods have been as follow :

ABLE X	VI.
--------	-----

CHOLERA

Period 48 years, 1821 to 1868.	Ratio per 1000 of E mean strength admitted.	Proportion of deaths to ad. missions.	Ratio per 1000 of mean strength ad- mitted.	Proportion of ad- deaths to ad- missions.
 In the first 13 years viz. from 1821 to 1833. In the second 13 years viz. from 1834 to 1846. In the 11 years, from 1847 to 1857-8. In the 11 years, from 1858-9 to 1868. 	$ \begin{cases} 43.6 \\ 15.2 \\ 10.4 \\ 6.2 \end{cases} $	 death in 4.01 admissions. 1 death in 2.2 admissions. 1 death in 1.9 admissions. 1 death in every 2.1 admissions. 	14·7 14·8 7·1 7·3	 death in 2.7 admissions. 1 death in 2.2 admissions. 1 death in every 2.4. 1 death in every 2.3.
Average of 48 years 1821 to 1868.	19.5	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \text{ death } \text{ in} \\ 2.98 \end{array}$	12.2	death in 2.47

It will be observed that the number of the native soldiers who have been attacked scarcely varied in the first two periods, the annual admissions having been 14.7 per 1,000 in the thirteen years from 1821 to 1833, and 14.8 per 1,000 in the thirteen years from 1834 to 1846; the proportion of deaths to admissions, also, was almost the same, having been one death in every 2.7 admissions in the first of those periods and one death in every 2.2 in the second period.

In the subsequent twenty-two years, however, there was a great diminution in the numbers of Native Soldiers attacked, the rate per 1,000 falling from 14.7 to 7.2.

A very great change has likewise taken place in the proportion of the European soldiers attacked with it; for in the 13 years from 1821 to 1833, 43 per 1,000 of the strongth were annually admitted, only 15 per 1,000 in the second thirteen years 1834-1846; only 10.4 per 1,000 in the next eleven years, and only 6.2 in the eleven years ending 1868.

	Of the attacked there died amongst the							
Years,	Europeans one in every	Natives one in every						
1821 to 1833 1834 to 1846 1847 to 1857-8 1858-9 to 1868	4·01 2·2 1·90 2·1	2·7 2·2 2·4 2·3						
Total period of 48 years.	2.98	2.47						

There is an impression abroad that the Cholera patients who recover are

natives, accurate averages may be struck.

To what cause, then, are we to attribute the decreasing numbers of at-

48 years.	Ratio per 1,000 Admitted of strength.						
	Europeans.	Natives.					
1821 to 1833 1834 to 1846 1847 to 1857-8 1858-9 to 1868	$43.6 \\ 15.2 \\ 10.4 \\ 6.2$	14·7 14·8 7·1 7·3					

fewer now than formerly; but that popular belief is not supported as regards the Madras Army by the records of half a century: and, with an aggregate strength in that time of 772,298 Europeans, and 2,767,620 natives; and a mortality in that time from this sole ailment of 3,429 Europeans and 13,697

tacks, alike amongst the European and the Natives Soldiers of the Madras Army? there, have in the time under review been improvements in the pay, diet, dress, and dwellings of both arms of the service, and the conservancy in and near their

barracks and lines, has been more closely attended to; but the most marked change in the Madras Presidency has been the less frequent marches of regiments and the increased facilities and comforts which steam-vessels, rail-roads and horse and bullock transit-carriage have afforded when moving. Its prevalence is still great amongst the Civil population in every part of the Madras Presidency, and in some Collectorates the mortality from it amounts, in some years, to one-third or onehalf of all the deaths.

The agent causing this disease is as virulent and, perhaps, is as abundant as ever; but the European and native soldiery of Madras may be less exposed to it.

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

The records of the Bengal European Army present several remarkable foatures in the occurrence and intensity of this disease and that they may be fully understood, it seems advisable to give here a tabular

long Europeal 103-4, Benga	Of the Admis-	in every	3.7	- 66	4 7.4	3.7	2.8	2.2	2.9	3.4	2.1	1 00	1.0	1.6	1.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	6.1	1.8	1.5	9.I	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.5	9.3	-
Cholera an from pages	per 100	Died.	2.2	2.	9,8	2.2	12.5	13.5	4.8	2.9	12.6	8.0 0.0	19.4	6.11	2.35	2.77	33.05	9.16	29.8	12.04	23.73	0.01	4.09	2.00	3.12	1.37	13.84	9.58	
eaths from to 1867	Ratio	Admitted.	21.6	37.0	39.1	27.1	35.2	29.8	14.3	23.3	2.1.2	F.0.1	33.9	9.61	4.6	5.5	9.19	16.8	16.8	22.6	1.1.2	15.7	0.0	3.7	4.3	72.53	20.9	22.5	
ns and d from 1818 7.	Deaths		272	625	544	420	855	1,177	98		407 0	619	260	258	47	55	F01	401	478	589	1,065	413	60T	103	911 911	27 I	479	9,580	
Admissio residency port for 186	Admitted.		1,018	2,0(5	2,495	1,561	2,406	2,599	707	202	93	168	708	423	92	100	1,313	738	924	1,106	1,003	#/0 #/0	077		001		221	22,495	
Showing the le Bengal F nissioner's Re	Strength.		47,017	54,168	62,800	57,049	08,238	10,080	16 925	18 594	21 063	20,710	20,865	21,505	20,046	19 885	21,304	43,771	50,104	40,901	49,019	41 361	10.385	21010	25.012	04,010 04 603	04,900	999,420	
troops in th Sauitary Com	Period.		1818 to 1822	1823 to 1827	1828 to 1832	1000 10 1031	1038 10 1042	1847 to 1848	1848 to 1849	1849 to 1850	1850 to 1851	1851 to 1852	1852 to 1853	1853 to 1854	1854 to 1855	1859 10 1896	1020 T0 1857	0201	1960	1861	1869	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867		49 years.	

In the 49 years of the above record, there died from this disease 9,580 European soldiers, out of an average strength of 20,396. Reckoning the present strength of a Regiment at 800, Cholera has carried off the strength of a regiment once in every four years. In each of the years 1858, 1859, 1862, and 1867, upwards of four hundred died : in the year 1860, the deaths were 589 ; in 1856-7 there were 704 deaths, or 33 per 1000 of the strength, and in 1861, the great number of 1,065, or 23.73 per 1000 of the strength. An enemy such as this may well occupy intellects of a high order.

The Bengal record fully bears out the prevailing opinion that fewer than formerly of those attacked, recover from this disease. In four successive periods, in the 49 years, of the attacked, there died one in every 3.82; -2.67; -2.17 and 1.66. In the same periods, however, fewer of the soldiers have been attacked as we approach the present, time, the rate per 1000 admitted having been successively, 33.5; -30.8; -20.1 and 15.1in the four large portions of the 49 years. These points will be observed in the following abstract of the above statement:

Period. 49 years 1818 to	egate gth.	Chole	era.	Ratio 1 1000 of Stren	Of the at- tacked there	
1867.	Aggr Stren	Admitted	Died.	Admit- ted.	Died	died one in every
15 years 1818 to 1832 14?,, 1833 to 1846-7 10 ,, 1847-8 to 1857 10 ,, 1858 to 1867	163, 985212, 873198, 365424, 197	5518 6566 3973 6440	$1441 \\ 2452 \\ 1826 \\ 3861$	$ \begin{array}{r} 33 \cdot 5 \\ 30 \cdot 8 \\ 20 \cdot 01 \\ 15 \cdot 1 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 8.7 \\ 11.5 \\ 9.2 \\ 9.1 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 3.82 \\ 2.67 \\ 2.17 \\ 1.66 \end{array} $
Total	999, 420	22497	9580	22.5	9.58	2.34

EUR	DPEAN	SOLD	IERS.
		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	

The intensity of Cholera varied but little wherever it appeared. Another interesting fact connected with this disease is that up to late years, its intensity continued almost the same as after its re-appearance.

in 1817, and varied but little in whatever country and under whatever circumstances it appeared. Amongst large bodies of troops, comfort and ease, or labour and privations had exercised considerable influence on the liability to be attacked and on the extent of the out-break, but when once it had broken out the proportion of deaths to admissions has not, in the Madras Presidency, greatly varied. Thus the native soldiers of the Madras Army when at ease in cantonments have had a smaller proportion of their strength attacked than when marching from station to station, but the proportion of deaths to sick have been the same in either case ; so whether it has appeared amongst them in a sporadic or epidemic form, or whether regiments were attacked when marching through villages already affected with it, or in districts where no cholera prevailed, there was much difference in the proportion of the strength attacked, but little or none as to the proportion of deaths to admissions. This will be observed from the following table extracted from Dr. Lorimor's cholera report :--

f rity. Report of Choler	bage 3(	8 9 9	8 th 9	6 8	8 & 9	6 Y 8	8 tr 9
Proportion o deaths to admissions.	1 in every 2. 1 in every 2.4	1 in every 2·4	1 iu every 2.6	l in every 2.4	in every 2.5	iu every 2 ^{.4}	in every 2.3
er 1,000 strength Died.	8.6 8.5	48.0	υ Ω	26.5	3.0	28.8	5.9 1
Ratio pe of mean Admit- ted.	8.5 20·9	117.	14.5	6'ð	1.4	70.5	13.8
Total deaths by Cholera.	5, 261 3, 575	3, 016	Q	550 0	43	267	Q
Total admis- slons by Cholera.	13, 686 8, 661	7, 357	13	1, 367	110	652	21
Aggregate strength.	$\frac{1,608,830}{413,946}$	62, 758	<del>1</del> 68	20, 748	14, 160	9, 245	1, 515
	When living in cantonments When marching Troops on	33 times the transform when a times of the troops were mar- the troops were mar-	Attacking Troops on the march in a prevalent in the villages	28 times { Attacking Troops on the march epidemi- 28 times { cally when not pre- 29 valent in the vil-	a times the march sporadi- the march sporadi- cally when not pro Attaching the villages.	0 times times times not de- tained) epidemically.	times Attacking Troopson the march (other cir- cumstances not de- tailed) sporadically.
	Aggregate admis- strength. sions by by Admit- Died. Died. Died. admissions. Cholera. Cholera. Led. Died. Died. Cholera.	When living in cantonmentsAggregate streugtl.Total admis- slonsTotal deaths by Cholera.Total of meanstrength hoyProportion of meanstrength deaths to toor oAuth deaths to port oWhen living in cantonments1,608, 83013,6865,2618'53'21 in every 2'6page 3When living Troops on1,608, 83013,6865,2618'53'21 in every 2'6page 3	When living in cantonmentsAggregate strength.Total admis- gionsTotal deathsTotal frainTotal frainTotal frainFroportionAuth hity.RWhen living in cantonmentsAggregate strength.admis- cholera.Total deathsTotal frainFroportionof hity.RWhen living in cantonmentsI, 608, 83013, 6865, 2618'53'21 in every 2'6page 3When marchingAttacking Troops on the marching mere demicI, 608, 83013, 6865, 2618'53'21 in every 2'6page 3S3 timesthe marching the vil- the troops were mar- the troops were mar-S, 75520'98'61 in every 2'433S3 timestimes through which the troops were mar-62, 7537, 3573, 0161 17'48'01 in every 2'48 & 4	When living in cantonmentsAggregate atreugth.Total admis- cloner by thed.Total deaths by Admit- Admit-Total by by Admit- by by Admit- by by Admit- by by by by 	When living in cantonments       Aggregate admis- strength.       Total Aggregate admis- strength.       Total by Shopertion by Shopertion of miy.R       Proportion of miy.R admissions.       Fugh. Froportion of miy.R         When living in cantonments       Aggregate admis- strength.       Total Shopers.       Total by Admit- the marching       Proportion of frity.R       Fughs.         When marching       I, 608, 830       13, 686       5, 261       8'5       3'2       1 in every 2'4       3       3         Stimes       Attacking       Troops were the march in a spi- ching       62, 753       7, 357       3, 016       117       48'0       1 in every 2'4       8 & g         6 times       for the march in an epi- ching       62, 753       7, 357       3, 016       117       48'0       1 in every 2'4       8 & g         5 times       for the march in an sporadic form when the march epidemi-       894       13       5       14'5       5'5       1 in every 2'6       8 & g       8 & g         28 times       for the warch epidemi- the march in the vir.       20,748       1,367       550       5'65       1 in every 2'6       8 & g       8 & g         28 times       function for the vir.       20,748       1,367       550       5'65       1 in every 2'4       <	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	When living in cantoments       Aggregate admissions by the efful slows by Cholera. (Cholera. (Cholera

It will be observed that the liability to be attacked differed greatly according to circumstances, but once ill, there was little or no difference in the number of recoveries. But, as was remarked, this unchanging intensity is not peculiar to the countries in which the Madras native soldiers are employed, though they occupy 370,000 square miles of territory, for roturns demonstrate that it has but slightly varied amongst the British soldiers, who have been attacked with it in countries wide apart, a fact which is well shown by the following table :---

41

TADT TO ATT

0

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

eaths lais-	4. 3.79 3.67 3.20	3.53 2.8	4.5 3.8	2.4	2.6 2.8 2.1	3.6	1.8 6.4	3.05	3.5 2.80 3.59
Prope of d to ad sio	E. E. E. E.	in in	in in	in	u u	in in	in ii	n n	in in in
	$\begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ \hline & & & \\ \hline & & & \\ \hline & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & &$	32 <b>1</b> 136 1	8 1 40 1	1	31 1 16 1	791	29 1 3 1 3 1	541 311	591 271 911
No. deaths	1				ŭ	•	G		
No. of admis- sious.	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 642\\ 235\\ 240\\ 240 \end{array}$	392	2 36 2 155	11 17	<b>5</b> 81	292	53 76 75	171	210 356 686
YEARS on PERIOD,	for 11 years, from 1829 to 1840 exclusive of 1834 for 10 years, for 1823 and from 1826 to 1834 for 8 years, from June 1826 to June 1327 and 1830 to 1836 for 10 years, from 1827 to 1838 for 23 years, from 184 March 1832 to 31st August 1833 and M. E. Regi-	ments from 1st July 1826 to 30th June 1832. Foot for 10 years, from 1829 to 1838.	for 10 years, from 1829 to 1838.	rtullery for 10 years, from 1829 to 1838 rtillery for 11 years, from 1829 to 1841 exclusive of 1831 and 1835	for 12 years, from 1829 to 1840	m 1829 to 1842; From 1830 to 1838; H. M. Infantry for 8 years 1831 to 1838, m 1829 to 1842; Foot Artillery for 12 years from 1830 to 1841	Foot Artillery from 1832 to 1841. rtillery.for 10 years, from 1829 to 1838	for 3 years, 1832 1833 and 1834for 1 year, 1834	ttsfor 1 year, 1834
COUNTRY AND FORCE.	a Moulmcin. H. M, Regiments b Berhampoor. European Soldiers b Chiusura. European Soldiers, b Calcutta, European Soldiers, a Masulipatam, H. E. I. Co's Artillery,	a Fort Saint George, Madrãs, H. M. Regiments and H. E. I. Co's Artillery a Saint Thomas' Mount, H. E. I. Co's H. A. and	a Nagpore. H. E. I. Co's European Regime H. E. I. Co's European Horse A	a JaulnahH. E. I. Co's European F00t A. a Secunderabad (H. M. Regiments	c Bellary H. E. I. Co's Foot Artillery H. E. I. Co's Foot Artilery	a bangalore, H. M. Hnssars H. E. I. Co's Horse Artillery for 11 years fron Trichinopoly, H. M. Regiments	a Cannanore H M. Regiments and H. E I. Co's Ar	d Gibraltar, H. M. Regiments	d Canada H. M. Regiments

a Report on the Madras Army. b Johnston and Martin on Tropical Climates. c Madras Journal. d Colonei Tulloch's Statistical Reports on the British Army. e Dr. Forry's Reports.

42

50 0

THE INTENSITY HAS BUT SLIGHTLY VARIED.

S 040

TABLE XVIII.

It will be noticed from the preceding table that although cholera in its westerly progress took fifteen years to reach Britain and the continent of America, the proportion among the British soldiers of the Madras Army from 1821 to 1846 was one death in every 3.3 admissions; in Great Britain from 1832 to 1834 it was 1 death in every 3.05 admissions;—and in tho same years from 1832 to 1835, according to Dr. Forry, the American soldiers lost 1 in overy 3.5 admissions.

Since the year 1818, the British troops serving in Ceylon have suffered on seven occasions from cholera and the following statement will determine if any matorial change has occurred in the intensity of the disease in that Island :

YEARS:	1818	1819	1820	1821	1825	1829	1832	To- tal.
Number of admissions from Cholera	4	236	42	3	111	48	344	788
Number of deaths from Cho- lera	2	89	12	2	31	14	107	257
Proportion of deaths to ad- missions, 1 in every	2	2.6	3.5	1.5	3.6	3•4	3.2	3.0

TA	BI	JE -	XI	Χ.

In bodies of men, such as the native regiments are composed of, the majority of the men in the ranks being from 25 to 29 years of age, it is difficult for an individual to obtain a sufficient number of cases to ascertain the mortality amongst patients at different periods of life. Of the 377 cases, however, already alluded to (at page 29) their total ages amounted to 10,559 years and their average age to 28.00 yoars; 201 of them recovered, whose total ages amounted to 5,406 years, their average age to 26.89 years and 176 of them died, whose

total ages amounted to 5,153 years, and their average age to 29.27 years.

The average age of the fatal cases was greater than that of all the 377 patients by 1.27 yoars, and greater, by 2.38 years, than the average age of the men who recovered. It was comparatively upon the older soldiers, therefore, that the mortality fell.

The influence of ago on mortality may also be ascertained by comparing the proportion of deaths among patients at different ages. Of these 377

INTENSITY OF CHOLERA, VARIES FROM AGE AND HABITS. 44 cases, whose average age was 28.00 years, 141 of the patients were above the average age, of whom 78 died and 63 recovered, being 55.31 per cent. of deaths. 12 of the patients were at the average, of whom 3 died and 9 recovered, being 25.00 per cent. of deaths. 224 of the patients were below the average age, of whom 95 died and 129 recovered, being 42.41 of deaths.

The deaths among the older patients was 13 per eent. higher than among the younger men, the proportion of deaths to admissions being one death in every 1.8 admissions and one in every 2.3 respectively, showing, thereby, the greater powers of rallying (the stronger liability) in the younger soldiers.

When eholera broke out in Colombo in 1832 "the influence of length of residence in the Island as a means of protection against the disease has been thus demonstrated" (Ceylon Report p, 21.)

	There were at that time in the Garrison.	Whereof at- tacked.	Whereof died.	Proportion of deaths to ad- missions,
" Of those who arrived in Ceylon with their Corps some years before Of recruits subsequently arrived	926 147	186 41	35 4	1 in 5.3 1 in 10.2

TABLE XX.

"Of the former class one-fifth only were attacked but nearly 4 per cent died, of the latter one in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  were attacked but only  $2\frac{3}{4}$  per cent died : being for the most part younger men it is probable superior vigour of constitution enabled a greater proportion of them to overcome the disease." -p. 21. "The following ealculations have also been

Influence of habits of life on made from the same source with the view of determining whether the liability to, or mortality from the disease was in any way influenced by the character of the individuals :

TABLE 2	XI.
---------	-----

	There were at that time in the Garrison.	Whereof attacked.	Where- of died.	Proportion of deaths to admissions.
" Of regular, sober and well-conducted soldiers.	853	172	27	1 death in 6.3
Of drunken and irregular habits	220	55	12	1 death in $4.5$

" Of the drunken and irregular a fourth part was attacked and from 5 to 6 per cent died, while of the sober and well-conducted only a fifth part was attacked, and from three to four per cent dicd, thus showing a marked exemption in favour of the latter."-Ibid p. 21.

The Reports on the Madras Army also supply some information which may assist in forming an opinion as to the liabi-Influence of Age, Sex, and lity to be attacked and the mortality amongst rank of life on susceptibithe sick of different ranks and ages. From these ility and recovery Reports, the following is extracted, showing the aggregate strength and the total admissions and deaths from cholera amongst the officers, men, women and children of H. M. Regiments in the Cantonments of Fort St. George, Bangalore, Trichinopoly, Cannanorc, Bellary, Secunderabad, and Moulmein:

O:	FFICERS.		MEN.		Women		Ce		X.
Aggregate Strength.	Admitted from Cholera.	Aggregate Strength.	Admitted from Cholera.	Died from Cholera.	Admitted from Cholera.	Died from Cholera.	Aggregate Strength.	Admitted from Cholera.	Died from Cholera.

762

257

71.

2.9

6557

109

38

60.

2.8

TABLE XXII.

The officers have suffered the least from the attacks of this disease ; the
children next ; and after them the men, and thon the women ; but of the
deaths in proportion to the admissions, first the children, then officers suf-
fered most, and the men and women least.

9877

109

53

90.

2.0

2319

Proportion of ad. missions to strength

l in every... .....

Proportion of death to admissions 1 in every ......

21

9

110

2.3

# INTENSITY OF CHOLERA VARIES WITH AGE AND SEX.

The Report for 1867 of the Bengal Sanitary Commissioner furnishes similar information for that Presidency for that year, of which the following are abstracts. The information given is, however, for far too limited a period to admit of any reliable deductions being drawn, but may be useful for future inquirers:

Statement showing the Rate per 1,000 of admissions and deaths and the deaths to admissions in the officers, soldiers, women and children, of each body of European soldiers at Peshawar in 1867.

	Ratio per 1,000.			
Battery or Regiment	of strength died.	of admis- sions died.		
E. Bat. F. Brig. R. H. A F , F , , , , , ,	106.0 86.6 121.9 86.2 100.8 58.3	538·4 687·5 517·2 833·3 548·3 675·8		

Also, the following cases of cholera and choleraic-diarrhœa occurred at Meerut in the Royal Artillery in the 19th Hussars and 1st Battalion of the 3rd Buffs :---

	Chol	əra.	One	Choleraic-	One death	
	Admitted	Died.	in every	Admitted.	Died.	in every
Officers Men	1 111 15	1 107 13	$1 \cdot 1 \cdot 03$ 1.15	 12 3	 4	 3.
Children, ,	30	25		2	•••	,, ,, 2
Total	157	146	1.07	17	4	1 in 4.2

For the Bengal European Army, in 1867, the following information is given as to the Cholera attacks: (p. 122.)

Str	Strength Admitted per Died			Died pe str	r 1,00 ength	00 of	Of th th onc	c attack erc died in ever	ted l y		
Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.
22946	2162	3529	<b>3</b> 1·0	42.0	<b>3</b> 4·0	20.5	27.2	27.2	1.5	1.5	1.2

In 1861, during an epidemic in the Bengal Presidency, it was shewn that cholera was very severe when attacking patients in hospitals. In that year, the per-centage of cases to strength was 7.7 amongst the healthy men of the European Regiments : but, amongst the patients in hospitals attacked, it was 14.7: and the deaths to strength, which were 5.1 among the healthy men were 11.6 among the sick in hospital. In that year, amongst the European troops many of the first cases occurred in the hospitals, and the hospitals were reported to be the source where the attacks in a large proportion of the healthy men had their origin. (*Report of Sanitary Commissioner of Government of India* 1865 p. 12).

Among the Native Troops composing the Bhootan Field Force, in 1865,

	Ratio per mean st Admitted	Ratio per 1,000 of ad- missions died.	
Europeans. Natives.	4·3 5·7	$\frac{3\cdot 1}{2\cdot 8}$	$\begin{array}{r} 725\\ 497\end{array}$

the admissions from Cholera amounted to 37.6 per 1,000, but the ratio in the Native Army generally was only 5.7. In that year, the liability to be attacked and the relative severity of the attacks, in the two races

were as per margin.—Compared with the Natives, fewer of the Europeans were admitted, but more of their sick died,—725 per 1,000 of the admissions of the European soldiers, but only 497 of the Native soldiers, having died.

Years.	Average strength.	From all Ratio per mean str	causes, 1000 of congth.	From C Ratio per	holera 1,000.
		Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867	46,733 46,348 50,915 52,871 52,401 52,598 54,337	$\begin{array}{c} 1336 \cdot 3 \\ 1491 \cdot 8 \\ 1314 \cdot 2 \\ 1346 \cdot 1 \\ 1368 \cdot 8 \\ 1227 \cdot 3 \\ 1154 \cdot 0 \\ \dots \\ \dots \\ \dots \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 827.7\\ 1108.1\\ 966.5\\ 667.5\\ 858.4\\ 701.9\\ 576.6\\\\\end{array}$	$     \begin{array}{r}       18.4 \\       57.7 \\       36.5 \\       15.2 \\       35.8 \\       22.9 \\       15.8 \\       27.2 \\       11.5 \\     \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 8.58\\ 21.66\\ 15.21\\ 5.52\\ 14.33\\ 8.56\\ 7.19\\ 12.10\\ 4.93\end{array}$

BENGAL PRESIDENCY : JAILS.
Statement showing the comparative prevalence and intensity of cholera among European and Native Soldiers and Native prisoners in the Bengal Presidency.

	Ratio per European	1000 o Soldiers.	f mean Native	strength Soldiers.	of Pris	oners.	Deaths per 1000 of Admissions.			
Years.	Admitted	Died.	Admit- ted	Died.	Admit- ted.	Died.	European Soldiers.	Native Soldiers.	Priso- ners.	
1854-5 1855-6 1856-7 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866	$\begin{array}{c} 4.6\\ 5.5\\ 61.6\\ 16.8\\ 16.8\\ 22.6\\ 37.1\\ 15.7\\ 5.5\\ 3.7\\ 4.3\\ 2.3\\ 20.9\end{array}$	2.35 2.77 33.05 9.16 8.67 12.04 23.73 9.61 4.09 2.55 3.12 1.37 13.78	$ \begin{array}{c}     \cdots \\     \cdots \\     \cdots \\     \cdots \\     9 \cdot 8 \\     5 \cdot 0 \\     2 \cdot 6 \\     3 \cdot 8 \\     5 \cdot 7 \\     4 \cdot 7 \\     6 \cdot 2 \\ \end{array} $	  4.09 2.51 1.52 1.67 2.83 2.54 2.96	 18·4 57·7 36·5 15·2 35·8 .22·9 15·8 27·2 11·5	$\begin{array}{c} \dots \\ & \ddots \\ & \ddots \\ & \ddots \\ & 21 \cdot 66 \\ 15 \cdot 21 \\ & 5 \cdot 52 \\ 14 \cdot 33 \\ & 8 \cdot 56 \\ & 7 \cdot 19 \\ 12 \cdot 10 \\ & 4 \cdot 94 \end{array}$	505.4 500.0 536.2 543.3 501.7 532.5 640.4 612.8 751.1 695.9 725.0 600.0 660.7	 376·7 463·3 419·0 502·8 570·0 439·7 497·3 546·0 508·2.	392.9 475.0 459.5 411.8 465.7 375.5 416.3 363.6 401.0 373.1 456.9 443.3 428.8	

(Bengal Sanitary Commissioner's Report 1867 Pages 126, 128)

The influence of fatigue, exhaustion, and other physically depressing circumstances on the susceptibility and recovery. It has been already pointed out (at page 40) that the native soldiers of the Madras Army have had a much larger proportion of their strength attacked when marching, than when

living at ease in Cantonments; and the following table will show that the proportion of their strength attacked has increased with the length of their journey, with the number of days they were occupied on the journey, and the number of men congregated together :

What this proportion amounted to will be ascertained from the following tables, extracted from Dr. Lorimer's valuable report.

# TABLE XXIII.

1st.	With	reference to th	e distance	marched	; vide Repo	rt p.	3.
------	------	-----------------	------------	---------	-------------	-------	----

Distance of each march.	Under 200 miles	200 to 400 miles	400 to 600 miles	600 to 800 miles	800 to 1050 miles.	Total.
Number of marches in each distance Number of times attacked Ratio of attacks to mar-	176 15	274 93	99 33	45 21	8 6	602 144
ches per cent	8.5	33.9	33'3	46.6	75.0	23.9

Number of days on the march.	Under 20 days.	20 to 40 days.	40 to 60 days.	60 to 80 days.	80 to 100 days.	100 to 120 days.	120 days & upwards.	Total.
Number of marches Number of times attacked Ratio of attacks to marches per	137 11	219 39	120 39	74 30	18 8	14 7	20 10	602 144
cent	8.0	17.7	20.2	4.05	44.4	50 <b>.</b> 0	50.0	23.9
3rd. With reference to the num	bers	cong	rega	ted	toge	ther.	p. 38	3.
Effective Strength.		100 to 300 men.	300 to 500 men.	500 to 700 men.	700 to 900 men.	900 to 1100 men.	1100 to 1534 men.	Total.
Number of times attacked Ratio per 1000 of the strength attack	 ed	17 61.6	15 68.0	21 58·1	54 89 °0	35 86·2	9 132•1	151 86·9

2nd. With reference to the number of days on the march. p. 3.

As a marked difference was observed to exist between the proportion of the strength attacked when in Cantonments and when marching, it was to be expected that whatever tended to exhaust the physical powers of the soldiers would be found to increase their liability to be attacked.

The proportion of regiments attacked has been smallest when the distance marched, the number of days the march occupied, and the assemblage of human beings have been least; and, as the length of the journey, the period occupied on it, and the numbers congregated together, have increased, the liability to have cholera breaking out increased likewise.

This information, derived from Dr. Lorimer's very valuable report on cholera, is fully borne out by the results he obtained from examining the returns from the smaller bodies of men moving on treasure detachments, but the above details are so satisfactory, it is not necessary to examine the occurrences among these smaller bodies.

In connection with these remarks on the influence exercised by the physical condition of the troops and their liability to be attacked when marching, it would appear that the different branches of the native army have been attacked in unequal proportions. In the 13 years from 1832 to 1844 the ratio of attacks to marches was 11.7 per cent. in the sappers and miners; from 1820 to 1844, it was 20.2 per cent. in the Cavalry, and 24.6 per cent. in the Infantry; and it was 50 per cent. in the Artillery from 1831 to 1844, "the Sappers and Miners having been the least liable to this disease, and the Artillery the most obnoxious to it." *Ibid* p. 2. The following tables obtained from the same source, (page 6) will point out the connection that exists between the out-breaks of cholera among the troops, when marching, and the state of the weather, and season of the year :

Nature of the weather recorded on the march.	Cool and Dry.	Hot and Dry.	Cool and Rainy.	Hot and Rainy.	Variable	Not given.	Total.
Number of marches made	$228 \\ 40$	$136 \\ 26$	89 32	$\begin{array}{c} 53\\19\end{array}$	19     13	77 14	$\begin{array}{c} 602\\ 144 \end{array}$
Ratio of attacks to marches per	17.5	191	35.9	35.8	68.4	18.1	293.

# TABLE XXIV.

Fewest out-breaks occurred in dry weather, whether the temperature was cool or hot. In rainy weather, the proportion of out-breaks was doubled, and most occurred when the weather was variable, the attacks, then, being quadruple the rate that occurred during dry weather. As connected with this, the season of the year seems, likewise, to influence the occurrence of this disease, p. 7, but this subject will be further examined, hereafter.

#### 118 19.6 60226 Total. 36.8 .YBM 38 14 3 27.2 June. 22 9 23.4 January. 98 23 10 23.0 13 July. 0 21.8 3 September. 32 --19.1 73 14 5 March. 11.3 13.9 17.8 18.3 18.3 .lingA 49 6 3 49 **0** ¥ October. 84 15 0 **Ес**ргиягу. 64 4 December. H 44 5 61 иотетрег. marches per Cent ...... 9.5 21 2 0 •4suZuA to Number of marches commenced in each month..... Number of Epidemic attacks..... Number of Sporadic attacks..... Ratio of Epidemic attacks Months.

# TABLE XXV.

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

# VALUE OF REMOVAL FROM A CHOLERA LOCALITY.

The 26th question put by Dr. Murray was to ascertain the views of Medical Officers as to the advantages of removing from the invaded locality, either into tents or across a river, and the replics which

	Yes.	No.	Uncertain
26 Removal from the locality2 Removal into tents3,, across a river	472	3	6
	462	5	14
	450	5	26

he received show very few dissentients from the belief that these measures are valuable. But, Dr. Murray furnishes a statement

showing the result in each instance of 80 removals of bodies of Europeans, of Native troops and of Native prisoners from Jails. Of 57 removals of European troops, in 26 instances cases of cholera occurred after the fifth day after removal: of 14 removals of Native troops, in 2 instances cases of the disease occurred after the fifth day, and, of 9 instances where the Native prisoners were removed from Jails, in five occasions cases of the ailment appeared after the fifth day. Of the total 80 removals, cases occurred after the fifth day in 33, or 41.2 of the removed.

in
removal
after
1867,
of
Epidemic
the
during
Cholera_
from
admissions
the
showing
Table

Camp, amongst the European and Native Troops and Prisoners in the Presidency of Bengal.

			Remarks,	Dr. Beatson's Report.	Ajmeer Report.	Dr. Munro's Report.	Regimental Reports.	Civil Surgeon's Report.	
	10 .	រទ្យ ឈ្មោទជ	ra latoT remor	51	-	2	14	0	80
	MOVAL.		Cases oceurred after 5th.	25	:		es.	20	33
	OF REI	ER.	4 th Day.	-	:	:	:	:	1
	ANCE ( SB AFT) 3rd Day		3rd Day.	-		:	:	•	г
	N EACH INST	No FRESH CA	2nd Day	4	:	:	:	:	ক
			lst Day.	က	:		ମ	-	2
	RESULT I		Removal into Camp.	17	)	င	10	က	34
	Regiments and Detachments moved into Camp in con- sequence of Cholera.			Troops from 12 Stations	Detaehment, Ajmeer	H. M's 90th Regiment Subathoo	Native Troops and Detach- ments from 8 Stations	Prisoners from 9 Jails	Total
					Natives				

In another tabular statement, DR. MURRAY contrasts the sickness in the Bengal troops moved into a free cholera camp with that of those who remained in Cantonments during epidemic attacks in 1863 and 1867, and the results of the contrast may be thus shown:

VALUE OF REMOVAL	FROM	A CHOLERA	LOCALITY.
------------------	------	-----------	-----------

Rafio num ngth	Died.	1.842	13 ·23 3 · 53	1.89	<b>0</b> .81 <b>4</b> .16	3.00 mitted	14.4	18.0	7-20	07. A	4.91	3.42	2.8
Average per an to stre	Admit-	2.661	303'9 185'0 190'6	199.3	583°7 416°6	153.1 Choleralo	248°7 186°5	115.0.	346.8	C.07T	435.0	285.6	351.2
al	Died	3	<u>02 00</u>	ං :	load lines	4	22	2	8	0 7	0	19	19
Tot	Ad.	269	459 419 196	315	720	209	380	103	395	012	710	1333	2358
dis- es.	Died	:		en :		<del>4</del> 1	10		20		8	13	:
Other eas	Ad.	:	220	239	103	101	225 123	26	149	717	148	272 617	:
ers.	Died.	:	: ī	::	::	:	ີ :	:		:	:	က်က	:
Fev	Ad.	:	 199 114	72	617	5 8	155	77 416	246	10	562	1061 2858	:
Date of sickness subsequent.		4 Months from Sept to Dec. 1863	5 Months June to October 1867 do	2 Months from Sept. to Oct, 1867.	do do	S MUDITIS Sept. to Nov. 1867	do do	6 Months July to December 1867	4 Months from July to Oct. 1867	D D	do	8 Months from May to Dec 1867	do
Date of removal and return and remained in	S Carlouments.	405 Removed Returned	566 Remained. 257 21st April 12th May	439 Itemained 310 do	740 May & June Angust 144 do do do	August   September	37] do   do	179 Remained 605 20th June   27th June	333) Remained 583[21at May 130th June	488 20th May JstJuly went	do   30th June	700 1615 20th May   30th June	1007 Remained do
Troops removed intoCholera- Camp or remained in Stationa.		H. M 23rd Kegiment ,, 5 Companies	", 94th Regiment	Royal Artillery	Fort Garrison of Lahore	with the second	1 1 9th Hussars	1, 19th Kegiment 2 Cos	H. M. 42nd Regiment	», 77th do.	Detachments of 27th 28th and	45th Bengal Native Infautry Rest of the corps1	3rd and 13th Bengal Cavalry Sappers and Miners1
Stations.		A gra.	Umballa {	1 Concert	Meer.	AT down 4		Nowshera	European {	Troops (	Peshawur.	Native 7	

#### STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

The rate of mortality amongst those who remained was on the average less than amongst those who were moved out, whether Europeans or Natives, and markedly less amongst Native troops, the European rate being 4.497 of the moved to 3.780 of the remained and the Native rate 3.427 of the moved to 2.297 of the remained.

This step of leaving a Cantonment has been prominently put forward as of great value, but the above data do not support the opinions of those who have recommended it. With European soldiers, prisoners and those of the Native soldiery of the Bengal army and Contingent levies, who leave their families in their native villages, it would be possible to make the move. But with many of the Bombay Native Regiments and with all the Madras Army it is impracticable, as every Madras soldier, on the average, has 3 followers in his house and to supply tents or provisions for such a number would be impossible. In the South of India, the move into tents of any body of men, on the appearance of cholera in their barracks, their huts or their jails, will be deemed by Medical Officers, as a doubtful step ; in that part of India the cholera agent is so generally diffused that the chance of avoiding it by a move is small. Even in the Bengal Presidency, where moving out into camp was once strongly advocated, there has been a large restriction made.

The Government of India, in September 1865, ordered the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal to suggest such Sanitary measures as would likely prevent the spread of epidemic diseases within jails. These consisted in care over the healthy ; in preserving the purity of the drinking water; boiling it; in moving into camp; disinfecting the walls and floors of the infected barracks and out-houses and grounds : the bedding and clothing of individuals; segregation of the cholera sick and attendants; disinfecting the dejecta; and similar rules to these were issued in the 9th Report of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council. Subsequently, in the Bengal Presidency, troops in Cantonmonts attacked with cholera, were ordered to be moved into camp, and further efforts were ordered in G. O. C. C., of India of the 26th August 1867 No. 159 of 9th May 1868, but the following paragraph 481, greatly modified the injunction to move; "All therefore that need be laid down as an invariable rule is that the particular body of men among whom cholera has appeared in an epidemic form must be removed from the Cantonments. If, for example, this body consist only of the inmates of some one building, the measure need only be applied to them; if some particular company or troop be attacked it will be similarly dealt with. A whole regiment or the whole of the troops at the station need only be sent into camp, when it is found that the measures already adopted have not stopped the progress of the disease, or there is reason to fear that they will be insufficient.

With the sanction of Government, His Excellency the Commanderin-Chief begged General Officers and the Chief Administrative Medical Officers to adopt in practice the principle contained in the foregoing paragraph and on no account during the hot and rainy seasons to vacate whole suits of barracks, because one or two or even more have been infected with cholera. It is necessary only to evacuate such buildings as have actually presented cases. During the hot and rainy seasons if other buildings are available, they should be used in preference to placing the men in camp. In short, at such seasons of the year the camp must be held to be the last resource. This is more especially necessary when the ground is either covered with water or when it is drying up in the months of August and September."

At pages 114 and 115 of the 1867 Report from the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, are remarks on the value of moving out: twelve instances are given of movements into camp, in 1867, from Mean-Meer, Subathoo, Meerut, Seetapore, Bareilly, Morar, Gwalior and Allahabad, followed by an entire disappearance of the disease and also of eight other moves of troops from the same places and from Moradabad and Ferozepore, in which no fresh seizures occurred after the third day; but, in that year also, there were instances in which no movement was considered necessary, yet the disease did not spread, and in spite of removal into camp of the Royal Artillery, 42nd and 77th Regiments from Peshawur of the 106th from Mean-Meer; of the 1st Battalion of the 3rd at Meerut: of the 107th Regiment from Allahabad, and the 36th from Shahjehanpore, all of them suffered more or less severely. These remarks seem to be the details of the statement at page 53, from which however these details differ.

On the whole, the existing data on this point are too few to admit of reliable conclusions being arrived at; but, the present evidence in the matter of a move when cholera occurs in barracks is opposed to such a step. In the years 1821 to 1844, of the 152 Madras Native Regiments attack-

DIVISION.	No. of out- breaks.	
Presidency Nagpore	•••	1 2 10
Southern Mahratta Coun Mysore	try	12 12 19
Hyderabad Sub-Force Southern Centre	•••	24 24 26
Ceded Districts		32

ed with cholera when marching, the numbers of the out-breaks are recorded on the margin. The Ceded Districts, as will be observed, have been the most perilous. Indeed, at one time, a regiment moving through that central tract of the Peninsula of India, which is composed of the Collectorates of Bellary, Cuddapah and Kurnool, was deemed particularly fortunate if it escaped an attack of this disease. Even individual travellers were

averse to cross that middle part of the Peninsula, certain town's in which. Cuddapah, Ghooty, Kurnool, Bellary and others near, had an extreme ill-fame.

At page 603, Vol. ii of the Report by the Royal Commission, there is a

Bellary	Eur	opeans.	Na	tives.	Per centage of Chole- ra deaths to whole Mor- tality.		
years.	Total deaths.	Cholera deaths.	Total deaths.	Cholera deaths.	Europeans.	Natives.	
1829 to 1838 1842 to 1856-7	285 359	62 201	581 937	283 488	2]·75 55·9	48.7 52.08	
Total 64		263	1518	771	38.82	50,39	

Statement by Dr. George Pearse showing the mortality in Bellary from cholera and from all diseases, for a period of

25 years. In that period, of the total deaths there, 38.82 per cent of Europeans and 50.39 per cent of Native Soldiers were cut off by cholera. CHOLERA IS VERY PREVALENT IN THE PENINSULA OF INDIA. 58

						the second se		
	E	UROPEAL	NS,	1	ATIVE	Macpherson from which		
DIVISIONS.	Total died.	Cholera.	Dèaths from other diseases.	Total deaths.	Deaths from Cholera.	Deaths from other diseases	the margin- al Abstract Statement	
Southern Mahratta							has been	
Country 5 years 1842 to 1846	52	12	40	892	468	424	drawn : and,	
Hyderabad Subsidiary Force 17 years 1842 to 1858-9 Ceded Districts 17	846	56	790	1942	1028	914	from it will be observed	
years 1842 to 1858-9	417	208	209	987	498	489	the large	
Total	1315	276	1039	3921	1994	1927	deaths by	

At page 660 of the same volume is another Return furnished by Dr. D.

cholera in the central districts of the Peninsula of India. In seventeen years, numbers equal to a third of a regiment of Europeans and to three regiments of native soldiers were swept away by this fatal disease, in three military divisions of the Madras Presidency.

In the Peninsula of India, the neighbourhood and banks of rivers seem particularly dangerous. In 152 marches of Madras Native Soldiers

DIVISION.	Numbers of Out- breaks.	Number under 15 miles of a river.	Number on the banks of a river.
Presidency Division	. I		
Centre Division	. 26	20	6
Southern Division	. 24	21	13
Mysorc Division .	. 19	14	3
Ceded Districts .	32	22	9
Northern Division .	12	6	4
Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.	. 24	16	9
Nagpore Force	. 2	2	il
Southern Mahratta Country	12	5	2
Total .	152	106	47

in which cholera broke out. 106 out-breaks occurred within 15 miles of rivers (the average distance was  $3\frac{1}{8}$  miles): and, of those 106, 47 occurred on the banks. Of 10 out-breaks near the Pennar river in the Centre Division and Ceded Districts, 3 occurred on its banks. Of 5 out-breaks near the Cauvery river, 1

rge of

by

was on its banks. Of 9 near the Palaur river, 2 were on its banks; of 8 near the Tumbudra and its affluent the Toonga, 6 were on their banks : and of 7 near the Kistna 6 were on the banks. The delay on the banks of rivers and the labours in crossing them may render soldiers more lia-

## STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

ble to be attacked with cholera but near rivers the contaminating agent seems to be more abundant. The water used from them may be polluted, or the cholera agent may seek the low, moist beds of rivers or the valleys in which they run, or, if it be a thing with life, moisture may be needed for its development.

There are only a few points remaining to be noticed from the sources of information available. The first, obtained from the Madras Reports, exhibits the intensity of the disease at two periods of the year.

In the ten years from 1829 to 1838 the admissions and deaths among the European and Native soldiers of the Madras army were as follows :

lst six	1st six months of the years.					2nd six months of the years.				
	To	tal.	Ratio per 1000	of mean strength	Propor- tion of deaths to admissions	Tot	tal.	Ratio 1000 me stren	of of gth.	Propor- tion of deaths to admissions
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.		Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	
Europeans Natives	1·757 3·255	396 1·438	$\frac{16\cdot9}{5\cdot7}$	3·8 2·5	1 in 4.4 1 in 2.2	1·076 2·091	374 975	10·4 3·6	3·6 1·7	1 in 2.8 1 in 21

It will have been noticed, previously, when examining the quarterly record from Dr. Nicholson's tables, that cholera occurred more at some quarters of the year than at others, and the preceding table affords further proofs of the influence of the seasons on the prevalence as well as on the intensity of this disease. More European soldiers were admitted in the first than in the second half of the year, the proportion of the strength admitted being 16.9 and 10.4 per 1,000, at these two seasons respectively; but as only one death took place in every 4.4 of the admissions in the first half of the year, while one in every 2.8 of the patients died in the second half, this greater intensity made the actual loss of lives nearly alike at both seasons, 3.8 per 1,000 of the strength having died in the first-half of the year and 3.6 per 1,000 in the second-half.

It is in the Bengal Presidency, apparently, that cholera has, at present, chiefly taken its seat, and the Records and Returns from that part of India afford the largest means of examining various questions'connected with this disease. The Records of the Bombay European and Native Army and native prisoners are of less value but they may be here examined, to ascertain what they show as to the intensity of cholera among the various races.

Statement showing the Strength, also the Admissions and Deaths, from Cholera, which have occurred amongst the European and Native Troops, and Juils of the Bombay Presidency, from the years 18:40:41, to 1867-68, (Received from the Office of the Inspector General of Hospitals I. M. D. Bombay, in letter dated 30th September 1869, from Surgeon Major Johnstone, Secretary to the Inspector General.)

1		300000 10000000000000000000000000000000	9.8
	Proportion of deaths		.Ħ
			13-
	Per centage of Deaths	38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38.	1.5
	to strength.	1.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 1.6 1.3 3.1 1.6 1.7 1.3 1.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	58.(
ILS	Per centare of Desths	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	528 (
JA		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12-
	.enoiesimb A		407
		4666 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 4202 420 420	884
	.digastb.	·	1,79
	(	6 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 - + 0 0 0 - 0 0 0 - 1 0 0 0 1 0 0	
	to attacks.		
	Proportion of deaths		
	to admissions.	1001 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	0.8
	Per centage of Deaths	40000040001440F0 0400441 014400	22 4
ES	Per centage of Deature		0
<u>VIT</u>	Deaths.	1113 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 20	3111
NA	euoissimb A	2559 829 829 829 829 829 827 829 8247 1521 1529 1520 1520 1520 1520 1520 1520 1520 1520	4699
		255 225 225 225 225 225 225 225	13
	Strength	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	967,
		0-100-10000000-10000000-000-000-000-000	
	to attacks.		53
	Proportion of Deaths		
	to admissions.	9.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 00	2.9
S.	Per ceutage of Deuths	8484484 8484484 8484484 8484484 84844 84844 84844 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 84844 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 8484 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 84844 848	1 4
<b>UAN</b>	Per ceutage of Dearns to strength.		ò
topl	Deaths.	4         5         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         7         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1	2278
EUI	.enoiseimbA	$\begin{array}{c} 121\\ 128\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256\\ 256$	4999
		6573 6573 6573 6573 6573 6573 6573 6573	877
	Strength.		3 09,
		1010年1010月1010日101000001010年100000000000	1:
		44444444444444444444444444444444444444	fal
		81 88 88 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	Tol
			<u> </u>

CHOLERA IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.



	SOLD	IERS	NATIVE.
In the 28 years	EUROPEANS	NATIVES	PRISONERS
1840-1 to 1867-8 Ratio per 1000 of Strength.	Aggregate Strength 309, 877,	Aggregate Strength 957, 611.	Aggregate Strength 179, 884.
Admitted	16.1	5.04	22·6
Died	7•3	2.5	8.4
Proportion of deaths to admis- sions:	1 death in 2'1	1 death in 2°3	l death in 2.6

The above Statement furnishes the means of comparing the occurrence

of cholera, amongst different races, of an aggregate of 1,447,372 persons, for 28 years, in the Bombay Presidency.

The rate of mortality amongst those who have been attacked has varied but little,

being one in every  $2\cdot 1$ , one in every  $2\cdot 3$ ; and one in every  $2\cdot 6$  respectively amongst the European soldiers, Native soldiers and Native prisoners: But the rates per 1000 of strength admitted and died have very greatly varied amongst the two races, the European soldiers being the more susceptible to this discase: and with them, too, the intensity of the attacks was greater.

Died per 1000 treated.	Died per 1000 treated.	Died per 1000 treated.
1827281.3	1840312.5	1862612.8
8297.7	1384.6	3751.1
9228 9	2434.6	4695.9
1830261.3	3397.7	5725.0
1235.0	4448.1	6600'0
2211.2	5486.7	7608.7
3319.6	1846 to 1852 407.4	8655.2
4323.1	1853610'0	
5260 4	4505.4	
6161.7	5500.0	
7334 2	6578.5	
8277.0	7	
9185.0	8543.4	
	9501.7	
	1860532.5	
	1861640.4	

INTENSITY .- Dr. Bryden notices (p. p. 233,234) the intensity of the

attacks of cholera, on the European soldiers of the Bengal Army, and gives, in the marginal table, the rates of death amongst them, during the 42 years 1827 to 1868. He quotes Dr. Macpherson, showing that while, in the epidemic of 1818-1821, the loss was 25.92 out of each 100 attacked with Cholera, it was about 41.00 per cent, in the sixteen years ending with 1854. Betweon

1827 and 1840, the loss was, in no year, over one-third,—the maximum, in the year 1837, being 33.42. But between 1841 and 1852, the minimum was 38-46, in 1841, and the maximum 48.67 in 1845. Since 1853, the ratio has never fallen below 50 per cent, and, in the past ten years two-thirds have died of all the European Soldiers in whom the collapse of cholera has been manifested. The smaller number who now recover from this disease was shown in a former part of this work.

RACE.—Dr. Bryden at pages 221 to 223, contrasts, as under, the loss from cholera amongst European and Native Regiments at the same stations in the invading cholera epidemics of various years, between 1845 and 1867

	Europeans.	Natives
Strength at date of the invasion	63,409	93,648
Number admitted	5656	895
" died	3404	385
Proportion relation to Strength treated	1 in 11	1 in 105
,, ,, ,, died	1 in 19	1 in 243
Affected per 1000 of strength	89.20	9.56
Died ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	53.68	4.11
Died out of each 1000 affected	601.9	430.2

This, he considers proves what I showed in 1849, that when true epidemic malaria is abroad in Upper India, the European soldiers have always suffered more than Native soldiers. He thinks that though the care taken of the European soldier ensures him protection. against contagious disease-such as typhus in all its forms, smallpox, erysipelas, or hospital infection, they are not as yet generally adapted to secure his exemption from air-conveyed miasmata. There is, he observes, no reason to doubt that the amount of the cholera miasm, present in the native portion of an affected cantonment, is as great as that diffused over the European portion ; but, he remarks, the grand fact is that the miasm present is powerless to affect the Native Regiments as bodies, and is weak, even in the worst epidemics, in relation to individuals unless these be of some race foreign to the plains of India. He discusses the possible causes of such disparity, between Europeans and Natives : he advocates trees and groves near Europeans, as a screen against advancing malaria; he discusses the question whether the new barracks of Upper India will elevate the European soldier above the cholera miasm, which, in the monsoon is not a ground-seeking and insidious miasm; and he infers that the depth of the stratum in which it is conveyed, will be found in some degree proportionate to its lateral oxtension. He states that it is during the night or early in the morning that men seem to be affected. He further states that cholera loves to abide in excavations, and in the lowest strata of air of any locality, and that elevated situations and good drainage aro powerful in preventing the localization of cholera. He discusses the question whother the European custom of resorting to gencral latrines may be a cause of their greater cholera, compared with Natives, who are individualized. He points out that the native soldier in his hut is individualized while the European soldier in his barracks however large the space is massed. He remarks that no condition can be more favourable to the local spread of such a pestilence as cholera, among any population, than that which is furnished by a dead moist atmosphere. But, with all this, he attributes much to one race being more liable than

	Europeans Strength 11,898	Goorkhas Strength 1447	Hindus- tanees Strength 6172
Died Died	939	52	32
per 1000	78.92	35.94	5.18

another, and he gives the following statement to illustrate the loss of the different races in the epidemic area of 1861, at the 9 stations of Morar, Agra, Delhi, Meerut, Deyrah, Umballah, Ferozepore, Meean-Meer, and Umritsur in the year 1861. This disparity he attributes to

race : Dr. Bryden further illustrates the race influence by contrasting, at page 231, the climatic diseases in the European and Native army, for the five years, 1864 to 1868, as under

	Europeans Av. St. 35590				Nati Av. St.	ives 38,349	
	Total	Ratio per 1000 of Strength		To	Total		per 1000 rength
Remittent & continued fe-	Ad. died.	Ad.	died.	Ad.	died.	Ad.	Died.
vers Heat Apoplexy Hepatitis	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	127 	 2·23 3·04	2811	 35 35	I5 	0·18 0·18

but, in thus illustrating his remarks, as to race, he does not appear to have seen what I wrote in 1844 and 1849, on the Health of Soldiers and on cholera: and at page 213, when he states that "it is the British soldier in himself, or in his domestic relations that fixes the ratio of attack," he repeats the fact that one race is more susceptible to attacks of this ailment than another race.

# 64

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA

The influence of seasons is, likewise, well shown by the following :

y, th											ъ.	
residenc urray h imla 15	adtaeh of deatha to attacka.	J	l n 4·2	in 2.4	in 1.7	in 1.8	1.1 II.	in 1.6	in 1.4	in 1.6	in 1.7	in1.684
e Bengal P General M Calcutta. S	Total.	mitted Died	42 10	158 641 471 2624	817 4601	610 3301	274 198 1 1548 861 1	4137 2568 1	958 654 1	310 1861	42 241	9471 5621 1
s, in th nspector L. M. D.	°I 8 00° I 7 9 build and 200 L	D. Adı	5	32	230	165	430	1284	327	93 99	12	3810
n Troop which I feneral	Rengal Presidency. Latitude 22° to 25°	A.	21	240	410	305	131	2069	474	164	21	4746
Europea with pector G	Latitude 33° to 35° Lorgitude 33° to 35° Lorgitude 72° to 74° Strength 32,087.	A, D.	0	00	0	00	73 31	17 13	15 10	64 42 5		76 100
ng the J Calcutta ipal Insj	Peerbaure Peerbaure Peerbaure Peerbaure	D.	0	4.00	0	4	40	0 524	140		>0	682 1
a, amol spital, ie Princ	Strongth 67,124.	D. A.	0	0	20	1	279 1	407 87(	1961 22	<u>a</u> c	00	796 1109
Choler leral Hc e of th	Agra. Lastitude 26°to30° °6701°779butingnol	A.	0	01 10	2 36	200	5 480	7 663	124			1351
the Ger the Offic	Latitude 25° to 28° Longitude 79°to 83° Strength 55,270.	A. D.		51 2 2	128 7	203 10	120 6.	301 217	131 9(	AT 6	60	)23 627
td death es from cds in t	Longitude 83° to 85°   Strength 30, 731.	A		40)	106	000 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800	41	27	<u>م</u>	04	0	278 10
ions ar rith cas e Recor	Benares.	ied A.	400	63 75	32 180	34 34 15 51	8 73	96 44	02 4	11 9	11 4	28 489
thly admiss 9 to 1864, w me from th	Calcutta & Bengal B. 50 Calcutta & Bengal B. 50 Datitude 22° to 25° B. 56 Latitude 85° to 91° B. 4 Latitude 85° to 91° B. 4 Strength 20424.	Admitted Di		0 <del>4</del> 0 99	61	02 02 02	16	173	4-0	25	12	577 3
TABLE of Mon 1 the six years 185 bligingly favored fay 1866.	For six years, in the months,		January	rentuary	A pril	May	July	August	September	November	December	Total

No. of Months.	Season of the Year,	Admis- sions.	Deaths	Propor- tion.	
4 6	November, December, January and February. March, April, May June	346	142	1 in 2·437	
2	September, October July and August	$\begin{array}{c} 3440 \\ 5685 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2050\\ 3429 \end{array}$	1 in 1·678 1 in 1·657	
	Total	9471	5621	1 in 1.684	

The above table is only for six years ; but, it shows that cholera was

less frequent and less severe in the four dry, cold months of the year; more frequent and more severe, in the moist hot months of July and August; and that

the intensity of the attacks increased with the frequency.

Inspector General Murray has favoured me with another table bearing on this question. It is a Table of Monthly admissions and deaths from cholera, at Agra, among the European Troops, from 1837 to 1865, and the Native Prisoners from 1856 to 1865, from the Records of the Office of the Deputy Inspector General Agra.

the	
1865 and	
he European Troops from 1837 to	Deputy Inspector General Agra.
Agra among t	e Office of the
eaths from cholera at	rom the Records of the
Monthly admissions and de	soners from 1856 to 1865, fi
Table of	Native pri

	Proportion of death				1  in  2.0	1 in 9.0	I in 4.3	<b>1</b> in 4.6	1 in 2.5	1  in  2.3	1 in 3·3	1  in  1.4	1 in 1-5	1 in 2.5	0 in 4·	1 in 2.7
	ength	er 1,000 strength	died.	0.0	0.018	0.036	0.054	0.109	4.314	4.277	6.826	1.005	0.210	0.073	0.0	17-038
Total.	gate Str 54,704.	Ratio po of mean	Ad.	0.036	1 0.036	2 0.339	3 0.237	6 0.512	6 11.077	4 10.145	4 22.576	5 1.396	1 0.309	1 0.183	0.073	2 36.943
	Aggre	otal.	i. died	57	57	18	13	28	06 23	55 23	35 37	77 5	1 1	10	4	68 93.
		00 th	A					24	08  60	65 55	65 128	14 7	83			22 25
ers.	ngth	er 1,0	died	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	6.9	5.6	8.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	34-7
Prison	ate Stre 24,135.	Ratio pe	Ad.	0.0	0.041	0.331	0.124	0.538	18.394	14.541	37.660	0.280	0.00	0.083	0.0	71.104
Native	ggreg	tal.	died.	0	0	0	0	60	167	137	214	10	0	0	0	533
f1	T TOT	Tot	Ad.	0	1	8	00 00	3 13	1 444	351	2 910	1	40	1 2		31739
liers.	ength	er 1,000 strengtn	died.	0.00	0.032	390.0	360.0	360.0	1.991	3.17	5.23	1.47	0.29	0.13	0.0	12.75
ean Sold	rs 100 fr gate Str 30,569.	Ratio p of mean	Ad.	0-065	0.032	0.327	0.327	0.490	5.297	6.550	10.628	2.289	0.556	0.261	0.131	3 27.109
dorug	Aggreg	otal.	died.			0	3	30 01	2 65	5 97	5 160	0 45	-	8	4	9 39
H		Ľ	Ad.			1		1	16	20	32	2				82
				anuary	ebruary	[arch	rpril	Ia⊽.	une	ulv	ugust	september	Detoher	November	December	Total.

# STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

# INFLUENCE OF SEASON AND RACE ON OUT-BREAKS AND ON THEIR 67 INTENSITY.

From the above table it will be seen that, in the 29 years, 1837 to 1865,

Season.	Ad.	Died	Proportion.	
<ul> <li>8 Months of October, November, December, January, February, March, April and May.</li> <li>4 Months of June, July, August and September.</li> </ul>	67 762	22 371	1 in 3.045 1 in 2.053	
Total	829	393	1 in 2.109	

amongst the European Soldiers at Agra, whose aggregate Strength w as 30,569, there occurred 829 cases of cholera of which

393 or 1 in 2.109 died. But, of all the 829 attacks, jonly 67 took place in the cold dry and hot dry months from October to May, of whom only 1 in every 3.045 died; but 762 occurred in the hot moist months of June, July, August and September, of whom 1 in every 2.053 died. It is in the humid, hot, period of the year, in the Bengal Presidency, that the races are most liable to cholera; and, with the increase of cases, the intensity of the disease has increased.

Amongst the Native prisoners, of an aggregate strength of 24,135, in the 10 years, 1856-1865, there occurred 1739 cases of cholera of which 533, or

	Ad.	Died	Proportion.
9 Months September, Octo- ber, November, Decem-			
ber, January, February, March, April, May. 3 Months June. July. An-	34	15	1 in 2.266
gust.	1705	518	1 in 3.291
Total	1739	533	1  in  3.262

1 in every 3.262, died. But, of the 1739 cases, only 34 cases took place in the 9 months of September to May, of whom 1 in every 2.266 died; and 1705 happened in the

three months June, July and August, of whom 1 in every 3.291 died. But, and in this the result differed from that of the Europeans to the extent, that, with the increase of cases, the intensity of the disease decreased. At page 48, there was a brief allusion to the varying intensity of this disease, according as it attacked different races, and the last table gives further information on that point.

In the central tract of the Dekhan, also, the greator prevalence of this disease, during the hot, moist, period of the year, is very marked. The Hyderabad country and Berar are within the range of the South-West monsoon, which brings the rains of that season during the months of May, June, July, and August. The information obtained from this central part of Peninsular India is imperfect and, in some instances, is evidently erroneous; but, of the total of 6380 recorded deaths, 3782 occurred in the four months of May, June, July, and August. This fact will be seen from the subjoined table which likewise points to Secunderabad and Hyderabad as places where cholera is endemic or centres from which this disease is diffused. TABULAR STATEMENT SHOWING, SO FAR AS INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE, (THE ADMISSIONS?) AND DEATHS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH, IN CIVIL AND MILITARY STATIONS OF THE HYDERABAD STATE, THROUGH A SERIES OF YEARS, FROM 1857 TO 1869.

.

						1															1	.			from inga-		lee.	n to	12	as to		H	Ivder	RABAD	CITY	AND	VIOIN	ITY.		An H	T A DISTA IDEBABA	NOE PB	om Te.
			ngabad.	ıh.		um.	pore.	dore.	uldah.	ah.	ipore.	olee.	аћ.	ıgaon.	ptee.	.roogoost	tur.	.pore.	inabad.	awuttee.	gaum.	ıderabad		mahl.	afantry, F march rum to L	00r.	avary, b 1 Hingo urungab:	'avalry H 1 Bolarun	golee.	nderabad			Chud	lder-	Ну	deral	oad.	- Se	cunder	a. Be	erham-	Thay	yet-
MONTHS.	To	TAL.	Auru	Akol	Akote	Bolar	Balla	Chan	Chiel	Darw	Ellich	Hing	Jauln	Khan	Kam]	_ Ling:	Mehk	Mulka	Momi	Oomr	Palla	Secur	·  _	Yeoti	5 th Ir on Bola	3008	fron to A	3rd C from		I. fre	Bol	arum.	gh	at.	111810	.e. (	Jutside	-	Dag.		pore.	me	).
			1857 1862 1865 1866 1869	1854 1857 1864 1865 1866 1869	186	8 185 186 186 186	9 186 5 1869 9	9	9 1868	3 1869	1859 1860 1862 1863 1864 1865 1865 1868 1869	1856 1857 1859 1860 1861 1862 1865 1868 1868	1864 1865 1868 1869	1869 1869	1860 1866 1869	1854 1869	1869	1868 1869	1864 1865 1869	1864 1865 1866 1868 1869	1869	186 186 186 186 186 188 186 186		1865 1866 1869	1868	3	1868 1869	1868	3	1865		859 865 868 869	180	68 89	1868	3	1868 1869		1861 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869		1859 1860 1881	186	5
	Admitted	Dled.	Admitted Died.	Admitted	Admitted Died	Admitted	Died. Died	Admitted Died	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admittcd Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted	Admitted Dicd.	Admitted	Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted	Died.	Admitted Died.	Admitted	Died.	Died.	Admitted	Died.	Admitted	Died.	Admitted	Died.	Admitted Died.		Admitted	Died.	Admittea Died.	Admitted	Died.
January	147	177	17 4	12	7	3		-  _ • ••• ••	-     • • • • • • • • •						··· •••			_ _ 	 	12	-     7	39	22		•••		59	2		•••		3	3	2		132	••   •		39	22	•• ••		
February	131	58	7 3	. 9	2			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				•••••••	•••		•••••		1	<b></b> ]		2	1	5	2	9 2		•••				98 4	4.				-	2	••• .	•	5	2			•••
March	118	79	•••	41	16 2			• • • • • • • •			1 1	22			•••••••					•	•   • • • • •	16	36	50 22						5	2.			•,.			••• •	•	18	36		. 1	•••
April.	868	140	•••	14	3		1 1	611:	5	26 3	6 2	4 2	3 1		5 1		. <b>.</b> .	··		97 1	2	26	21	113 39		•••				1 .	• .				3	36	3		26	21	11 4	4	•••
Мау:	395	639	60 18	4		. 793	37	13 5	5	13	3 2	11 4	46 21		:	2 2	1	[]	1 1	63	4 1	83	39	8 2			•••		***		. 7	79 37			•••	373	12	29	83	39	7 5	2	•••
June	173	443		13	7	50 2	20	4	. 1	1	11 2	54	27 10		2 1	1 1		7 1	85	2	1	42	17	·							. 5	i0 <b>20</b>			•••	251	12	23	42	17	•••		••
Jnly	282	1,066		4	3	7	3	12 1	l		95	28 10	38 [1	15 8	3 1	84	2	···	. 1 1	27	8	90	44	18 4			•• .			1.		7 3				708	24	19	90	44	20 8	8 ••	•••
August.	858	1,634		10	2 19 2	2	2 22 1	1			13 8	2212	<b>9</b> 329	28 11	12 4		14 3	25 3	3	421	1 1	550	310	1		. 0	•• •				•	2 2		•••		943	. 29	92	550 3	310	3 :	3	
September	130	152	•• •• ••	3	2 3		. 14 4	1 1	2		1		65 21	1			2			3	1 3	92	62	•••		]			••							51	]]	10	32	62	•• ••		
October	68	33		2.		18	8 34 6		••• • • • •	•••	4 2			•••	•• • .		2 2	••••				10	15	••			•••		••		1	18 8				• •			10	15			
November	226	128	1 1	1 .	••		. 2			••••		2			I 1		   •   • . •					160	100		4	1			·				55	26	•••	80	1	92	160	100	•• ••		•••
December,	357 ]	<b>1,6</b> 80.	•• •••	•••	••   •••   •••	25	7	••• ••••	••• •••		1	1 1			•••						•	44	50	••••••	68	31	1	1 137	82	••• •	. 2	25 7	80	34	• •	558	9	18	44	50	••  ••		••••
Grand Tota'	3252 8 7	B,3808	5 28	113 4	224 9	1827	77312		3	40 35	 50 21 7	3 35	27393	 44 19	23 8	11 7	- — 22 5	32 4	10 <b>7</b>	2484	5 5	. 1,097			72	32	80	3 137	82	105 4	8 18	82 77	7 138	62	3	,114	? 1,0	811	1,097	718	41 1	5 1	

•

-

-



# CHOLERA SPREADS FROM ENDEMIC LOCALITIES.

70

There are known facts which seem to indicate that cholera has long been occurring in particular localities in India, and from time to time spreading abroad. I have remarked above that Secunderabad and Hyderabad in the Dekhan are places where cholera is endemic, forming a centre from which this disease spreads. In the Peninsula of India, the Ceded Districts comprising the Collectorates of Bellary, Kurnool and Cuddapah, the northern part of Mysore, the town of Madras, all the Southern Mahratta Country and Akolah in Berar, seem to be centres, as also all the countries in the watersheds of the river Toonga, Bhudra, Toombudra, Gutpurba, Malpurbah, of parts of the Kistnah and Godavery and their affluents, and of the Cauvery, Pennar and Palar rivers. Dr. Macnamara, in his work on cholera when writing on this point is quoted as of opinion, that, "if we draw an imaginary line to the North East, through Saugor, Allahabad, and Gorruckpore to the foot of the Himalayas, throughout the whole of the plains to the East of this line, cholera is endemic, the intensity of the disease increasing as we approach the sea-board of the Bay of Bengal, the cities of Dacca and Calcutta being pre-eminently the strong-holds of this terrible malady. Cholera, he adds, is less frequently met with as we advance to the North-West and West from the line I have above indicated, until the disease may, with certainty, be said not to be endemic in the

CHOLI	ERA DE	LATHS.	
Months.	Calcutta General po- pulation for 26 Yrs. Macpherson.	General Hospital 9 years 1860-1868 Brougham.	Native Troops Cal- cutta Barrackpore. Dum-Dum 10 years 1858-1867.
January February	7150 9346	11 40	13 33
March	14710	93	70
April	19382	75	64
May	13335	96	83
June	6325	78	43
July	3979	27	28
August	3440	33	26
September	3935	20	24
October	6211	33	29
November	8323	33	34
December	8159	8•	25
Total	104295	547	472

Punjab, in Rajpootanah and Sind. But, along the valley of the Nerbuddah and Taptee rivers and throughout a very considerable part of the Bombay Presidency, cholera is endemic." Dr. Bryden has also written largely on this subject and indicates the countries near the lower course of the river Ganges, as centres of diffusion and an abstract of his views may be here given. Calcutta is regarded by Dr. Bryden as typical of the endemic tract, and cholera is never absent from it, though it assumes a more active state in March, April and May, as will be

seen by the marginal statement of deaths from cholera therc. Dr. Bryden also gives tabular statements illustrating the seasons in which cholera occurs in the Eastern and Western divisions of the epidemic area.

	Total. Ad.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November	l)eccmber.
Jail Population. (a) Of the Eastern Division of the									1				
epidemic or invaded area 1859 to 1865	3334	5	30	438	653	390	321	629	522	151	100	83	12
European Army do. 1854 to 1867.	1023	4	4	59	219	131	64	127	278	110	18	8	1
Jail Population.													
(b) Of the Western Division of the													
epidemic or invaded area. 1860 to 1867	2462	•••	•••	•••	17	43	55	379	1842	97	27	2	•••
European Army do. 1859 to 1866.	1688	•••			1	8	5	339	1007	257	61	J10'	•••

From the above table, obtained from Dr. 'Bryden's Report, it is shown that in the Eastern division of the epidemic area, cases of cholera occur, both amongst Europeans and Natives, in every month of the year, though from March to April and July and August are the months of their greatest frequency. But in the Western division of the epidemic area, the bulk of the cases occur in June to September, and no cases for the six or seven years under roview occurred in December to March.

The Bhaugulpore Jail in the valley of the Ganges, is mentioned by

			1	1					. 1	1	5	
	Tot	al.							er.	.1	20	m'
									9	a l	ii.	3
Period			q					1st	B	B	ait	81
	A 7	32 . 3	urc	Li I	J.	ne	ly.	ß	pt	DV6	B	8
	Aa.	alea	Ma	Ap	M	Ju	Ju	Δu	Se	ž	Re	- 1
			-			<b>—</b>	_				_	_
12 years												
1856 to 1867	571	240	63	212	57	96	31	89	19	16		4
				9			•					
			-		_							

Dr. Bryden as 154 feet above the level of the sea. He regards the cholera of Bhaugulpore Jail, as very intimately related in season to that of Midnapore. In the 12 years

for which he gives the return there was no case in January or December, only one in February and three in October but nearly half the cases occurred in April,

The Patnah and Deegah Jail he describes as built on the great kunkar clay formation, 185 feet above the sea-level, and also typical for the velley of the Ganges. In the same 12 years period, out of 624 cases and 246 deaths only 4 cases occurred in December, January, and February, and 24 in May and June, the remainder being pretty equally distributed through the other months, which he regards as illustrative of the spring and the monsoon cholera.

Allahabad Jail is considered by Dr. Bryden as typical of the Eastern

Period.	To Ad.	tal. died	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	5. Bemaining Months.
11 years, viz. 1856 and 1858 to 1867.	338	153	25	17	106	132	17	24	14	3

division of the epidemic area, Its cholera has occurred all through from March to September.

In Backergunge Jail, built on the diluvium of the Sunderbuns,

Period.	To Ad.	tal. dicd	March.	April.	May.	June.	November.	December.	other 6 months.
12 years 1856 to 1867	333	156	68	70	38	14	55	56	32

the occurrence of cholera

seems to take place twice a year, in the months March to June and again in November and December, and, for twelve years, no case appeared in August and

September. Dr. Bryden describes this Jail as typical of the endemic basin, in which cholera predominates at the two seasons March to June and from the end of October to December : out of 333 cases in twelve years 301 occured in six of the months, March to June and November and December.

The Midnapore Jail is built on laterite and but little elevated above the

Period	To	otal.	ary.	i.				other aths.
101104.	Ad.	died	Febru	Marcl	April.	June.	July.	The 7 moi
12 years. 1856 to 1867	505	238	24	108	90	258	15	10

sea. It is regarded by Dr. Bryden as illustrative of the cholera seasons in the districts bordering on the endemic basin. In the 12 years, 1856 to 1867 no case occured in January or

September, and 495 out of the 505 seizures occurred in the five months of the year February to April and June and July. He regards that jail and its district as subject to the spring cholera and the cholera of June and July as the homologue of the monsoon cholera of the epidemic area

Period. 25 years.	Total Admitted.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1842 to 186 <del>6</del>	2431	56	127	313	28	15	1255	538	13	5	15	53	13

Dr. Bryden (at p. 239 gives the marginal Statement of cholera admis-

sions into the Pilgrim Hospital at Pooree in each month of the 25 years 1842 to 1866, in which out of

a total of 2,431 cases, 1,793 occurred in the two months June and July.

A record is given by Dr. Bryden (p. 208-9) of the deaths from cholera at Cawnpore, during the 43 years 1826 to 1868. In that period, there were 888 deaths, of which only 53 occurred in the 7 months October to April, inclusive, the heaviest mortality occurring in June, July, August and September, but culminating in August.

In Meerut, during the 6 years, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1862 and 1867, 383 cases occurred amongst the European troops, of which 377 were admitted in the three months July August and September.

North We Provinc	es.	Punjab								
January	anuary 516									
February	290	26								
March.	1202	31								
April.	1593	44								
Mav	Iay 2381									
June.	lay 2381 une 2565									
July	2507	43								
August	2260	41								
September.	1438	37								
October	828	85								
November.	361	24								
December .	251	17								
Total	16,192	531								

The North West Provinces has an estimated population of 29,588,653, amongst whom, in 1868, there were 16192 deaths March to September being the period of greater prevalence. Also, in the Punjab, the population of which is estimated at 17,586,232, there were 531 deaths in that, which was a non-epidemic, year.

Nagpore Jail is 935 feet above the sea-level, and other jails in Central India are at Bhandara, Chanda and Raepore, and it is in March to October

# CHOLERA OCCURS SEASONALLY, IN PLACES, AS AN EPIDEMIC. 74

that cholera cases have occurred there. I

Denied	Tot	al,							aber,	2	ber.	months	
Feriou.	Ad.	Died	March.	April-	May.	June.	July.	August	Septen	Octobe	Novem	3 other	
11 years 1856 & 1858 to 1867	685	327	66	54	115	68	264	49	7	15	1	0	

Dr. Bryden [regards the relation of the Nagpore locality to cholera, to be the same as that of the Bengal districts bordering on the endemic area, as typically shown in the cholera of the Midnapor jail or of the jails low down in the valley of the Ganges.

He also regards the central jails in the North West of India at Agra,

Period.	To Ad.	Dd.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Other 8 months.
8 years 1855, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1866, & 1867.	3318	1337	444	602	2034	202	36

Meerut, Bareilly and Lahore, as typical of the western division of the epidemic area, in which the monsoon cholera predominates and he shows that it is during

the continuance of the monsoon that the epidemic manifestation occurs in its intensity in those regions.

Dr. Bryden, at page 115 of his report, gives the following table, to show, from the cholera deaths registered in the 18 years 1848 to 1865, in the Island of Bombay, the periods of the year in which cholera is most active there :

* Note.—The total of admissions at page 37 of Dr. Bryden's report, does not correspond with the total of the monthly figures,—there are only 639.

1	1							-		-			_					_		
		0	R			~	,			-5-		200	202				4-			
		0	0			85	)			56		-	ř				363			
	1	4	4			Ξ.				8							Ĥ			
			ວ ວ			•				-			2				ŝ			
'ks	1	do	2			-														
031		ine	d d																	
en		. 0	io io																	
щ		<u>ب</u>																		
		72.0	5			-							-				-			
		ĥ																		
	1								~	~	-					~	~	_		
	109	28	25	85	50		10	121	2 : 4	2	1 20	30.0	10	-	140	6	1	1	1	2
.[stoT		21	29	54	15		350	162	184	212	17	1961	61	ġ	31(	23(	48	28		44
																				40
JO901	°	382	53	10	24	40	0	20	49	131	1-	82	6	66	69	19	31	13	10	86
		-	4	0		6		_		•		2		4	01	က	4			30
JAO NT	1.0	60	53	20	9	12	6	21	40	18	1	31	29	35	10	76	01 00	22		41
	1	64													51	-	-			
October.		369	51	19	10	50	T	46	38	31	99	85	47	34	72	81	88	32	i	0/0
						GN					_				GN				1-	31
Septr.	CA	390	143	25	5	56	14	75	19	32	11	41	51	11	61	175	32	3]		41
		<u> </u>		~			~	01	01				~		<u>_</u>	_		01		1
.tenguA		12]	348	ŝ	99	Ű	30	55	3	20		17	128	H	6	240	35]	62	1 0	No.
	1 0	0		<u></u>	-0	6	5	2	0	-		0	0		15	~			1 - 0	TIO
July.		Ŭ	320	1	16	Ĭ	31	16	ő	15		325	ő	-	I	415	31	11		5
	6	Ξ	6	6		6	0	3	5	01	6	3	1~	8	8		20	6		20
.9aul			23	30	15		95	27	19	30		84	10	-	21	16	39	20	H K	110
	0	-	9	3	6	6	0	<u>n</u>	0	6	-	6	က က	67	1	3	15	4	<u>  4</u>	R C
May.			29	31	14	-	52	58	28	24		9	16	-	36	15	83	62	Ē	
		4	1-	T	E	2	4	C1	3	3	5	1	E	4	0	H	0	90	19	5100
.lingA			60	60	57		12	š	35	36			32		26	16	68	ŝ		30
	1	-	6	3	0	3	5	67	4	190	ω	0	90	ŝ	30	6	02	67		Ŧ
. ПотвМ			୶	0	f		3	64	3	300			ñ		ŝ	00	š	â		
Campage -		0	03	05	5	3	66	22	99	65	0	10	32	18	40	00	10	<del>1</del> 0	1 10	5
Tebruary				õ			õi		ଜ	Ē			ŝ		લે		A.	à	18	H D
· Cunnana	0	0	41	13	80	53	14	60	54	69	19	0	89	15	25	83	22	63	1 8	5
vrennel.		1	-	18	4		57		-	4			C1		<u>ب</u>		9	со 	1 2	5
1																				
Ei I	348	n c	00,	- 0	24 3	3	4	10	9		00	0	260	- (	24 :	. c.	41	Ω.		
ea	18											-	Ĩ						ta	
A																			E	

It will be observed from the above that cholera has occurred in Bombay in every month of the 18 years for which this tabular statement is given. The disease begins to slumber there in July and remains comparatively quiet till the end of November. In December of the mortality, at once, doubles; almost doubles again in January and ebbs and flows at a very high rate until the end of June, falling very considerably again in July

STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

In the 8 months of the 18 years, from December to July inclusive, out of 40,445, deaths, 33,521 of them occurred, or at the average monthly rate of 4190.1 deaths, the average of the other four months August to November being at the rate of 1731 deaths per month.

At several places in his book Dr. Bryden records his opinions as to the value of prophylactic and curative and quarantine measures for this disease, and the value of disinfectants and conservancy.

At p. 219, he is of opinion that the utmost that is to be hoped for, in all efforts to diminish the attacks of cholera amongst Europeans, is to reduce their rates of attack and death to that of the Native army.

He (page 232) cites mental depression as a great exciting cause of the cholera miasm taking effect on individuals.

At page 213, noticing the value of abortive measures, he remarks that "there is no reason to question the truth of the statement that cholera "may be cut short in its earliest stage by sedatives and antispasmodics." He is of opinion (p 214) that "no one" "would hesitate to recommend "the use of prophylactic measures when threatened. But the general use of "prophylactic measures, will not, in very many cases, prevent the deve-"lopment of the out-break, although some, perhaps not a few, lives will "be saved by the fact of the individual being carried over the critical "point which must be surmounted if he is to escape cholera and death."

On the question of the contagious nature of this disease he remarks p. (214) "that the tainted stratum of air, over a sleeping mass may be "selected by the cholera miasm" * * "But the empirical assertion "that, because cholera is a contagious disease its ravages can be con-"trolled by precautions directed against contagion, is a grave error; and "not the less so because it has been so universally assented to of late."

Writing (p.214) on the theory that the emanations from those already affected are of a poisonous character, Dr. Bryden does "not go so far as to say "that the evidence against the presence of the cholera germ in the evacua-"tions is decisive." "On the contrary" he thinks it probable that latrines "are occasionally infected, and especially hospital latrines" * * But, he adds, "in this country we do not hold, except as a theory, the trans-"mission of cholera by means of the evacuations, although we recognise "the destruction of such materials to be a duty incumbent upon all who "are called on to treat cholera."

Writing of disinfectants (p. 217) Dr. Bryden remarks that he "can form "no very high estimate of the practical utility of disinfectants towards " lessening the intensity of an out-break, even granting that all that has "been said in their favour be true."

A point remaining to be alluded to is the duration of an attack of cholera when occurring in an epidemic form amongst native soldiers when marching. At p. 10 of the Cholera Report by Doctor Lorimer, is the following:

Return showing the number of days the cholera continued, with corps marching, in each epidemic attack from 1820 to 1844 inclusive.

Duration of each out- break	Under 10 days	From 10 to 20 days	From 20 to 30 days	From 30 to 40 days	From 40 to 50 days	From 50 to 60 days	From 60 to 80 days	Total.
Number of Regiments attacked	18	42	28	18	6	6	3	121

Of 121 epidemic attacks, the disease disappeared in 60 corps within 20 days, and, within 40 days, it disappeared from 106 corps out of 121.

It would moreover appear, from a table at the same page, that this disease, when it assumes an epidemic form, presents three stages, viz: 1st, that of its accession, which lasts four or five days, during which the cases that occur are few in number and of little severity; 2nd, the virulent stage then commences, and lasts for 8 or 9 days, during which numerous cases occur; 3rd, the disease then declines in frequency, and within the next ten days it disappears, the average duration of the epidemic being only 24 days.

The history of 20 of the more severe epidemic attacks is thus recorded:

44.		D	uratio	n of Ep	oidemic.				Virul	ence	of Ep	idemic	
to 18	Regi-			ьci		Per day.		before ecamo	of .	at-		Per	day.
Period 1821	Number of ments.	Strength.	Days.	Number Attacked	Number died.	Admitted.	Died.	No of days the disease b virulent.	Duration virulence	Number tacked.	Numbel died.	Admit- ted.	Died.
Total Aver- age.	19 Regiments, were 20 times attacked.	17,878 893 <b>·9</b>	483 24·1	2,706 135·3	1,181 59 [.] 0	120 6	51 2.6	93 4·6	174 8'7	2,104	959 47 ·9	227 11·3	100 5

## DURATION AND INTENSITY OF AN EPIDEMIC OUT-BREAK 378

In those 19 regiments  $4\frac{1}{2}$  days elapsed on the average before the disease assumed its virulent character; for the nine succeeding days the disease was both more frequent and somewhat more intense : and in the following eleven days, on the average, it disappeared. Another arrangement of these data will make the intensity of the different stages more apparent.

Ţ	There were attacked	There died	Proportion of deaths to attacks.
Amongst the 19*Regiments, during the continu- ance of the Epidemic	2706	1181	1 in 2·29
Deduct the numbers recorded as having occurred in the 8.7 days of the virulent stage	2104	959	$\frac{1}{2}$ in $2 \cdot 19$
subsequent to the period of virulence	602	222	1 in $2.71$

It will be observed that 2104 or three-fourths of all the admissions took place in the 9 days that the virulent stage lasted, the remaining 602 admissions having occurred during the 15 preceding and succeeding days. It will be observed, also, that the disease was then virulent both as to the numbers attacked and as to the intensity of the disease, the proportion of deaths to admissions having been 1 in every 2.1 or 44 per cent, while the virulence continued, while only one death in every 2.7 admissions or 36 per. cent of deaths occurred amongst the patients admitted during the  $4\frac{1}{2}$  days before and the 11 days after this virulent period.

Each of these two tables contain data from which important deductions may be drawn. They show the value of curative measures to be different during the periods of accession, virulence, and decline ; they show that with regiments marching even the severest epidemics have not, on the average, continued longer than 24 days, and this, combined with the knowledge of its three stages, will enable us to regulate our measures of prevention.

Dr. Bryden, also, at pages 194 and 195, gives two tabular statements to show the duration of the disease after an out-break.

In the 11 years 1856 to 1866, there were 104 out-breaks among the

[•] The Regiments were the 3rd, 4th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 15th, 16th, 19th, 23rd, 24th, 30th 36th, 38th, 32d, 43d, 46th, twice, 47th, 48th, and 52nd, M. N. I.

European troops in the Bengal Presidency, in the months of February to October, but upwards of half the deaths occurred in the two months July and August.

			N	ımk	oer (	of f	atal	cas	les (	out	of	the	a	dn	iss	sio	ns	of	ea	ch	d	ay.						-
Day	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Deaths.	184	143	147	131	155	138	119	130	132	102	107	72	62	73	65	56	43	43	48	31	27	34	20	23	3 7	11	11	8

Also on the first day of the out break the deaths were most numerous. the deaths dccreased for two days and remained stationary or increased for one day and no fatal case occured after the twenty-eighth day. In commenting on this table Dr. Bryden observes that the out-break may have three special aspects each significant of a different phase :- first, the out-break may be typical, comprised within ten days from the date of poisoning; second, it may be supplemented by conditions of locality, so that it may endure from the date of attack up to the date of the reproduction : and in the third aspect while the type presented is evidently that normal for the minimum, the affection of the body is maintained to about the 16th and 17th day." * * "I have, he adds, written the history of the cholera miasm as that of a thing individualized and appreciable, due at a certain date in a certain situation; budding forth from the soil because it has been sown there; revitalized in relation to what it is as a thing organized, and advancing, when invading, with a front as wide stretching as is the breadth of the natural province which is being covered. I have described the persistence between two definite dates as due, not to any meteorological reason, and certainly not to any contingency secondary to human infection ; but as a leaf, or a flower, or an insect has a temporary existence absolutely defined and yet manifested in obedience to a known meteorology so has the vitalized cholera its life-period which no combination of conditions (however powerful these may bc) can prolong."

Dr. Bryden (p. 87) considers three conditions to be essential for manifest epidemic progress, viz: (1) the presence of the cholera miasm: (2) a humid atmosphere, which is in every case its vehicle: and (3) a prevailing wind giving direction and limitation to this humid atmosphere:

When examining the returns from bodies of troops in the same or neighbouring cantonments, the attention is almost immediately arrested by observing the difference in the ratio of admissions from cholora in places closely adjoining each other. It will be observed, for instance, in the following table, that the Europeans stationed in Fort St. George, from 1829 to 1838, had 28.03 per 1,000 of their strength admitted from cholera, while the Europeans at Poonamallee, 13 miles distant, had only 4.36 per 1,000 of their strength admitted during the same period.

A similar difference is observable in the Returns from the Europeans at St. Thomas' Mount, a station 10 miles distant from Fort St. George, the European Horse Artillery there having had 13.36 per 1,000 admitted from cholera in the 10 years from 1829 to 1838, while the European Foot Artillery, a few hundred yards off, had only 2.5 per 1,000 admitted during the same period; and these instances are so numerous, that they may be arranged in the following

Table, showing the ratio per 1,000 of mean strength of troops in adjoining localities, attacked with cholera.

	Average
	ber 0000
	of mean
	strength
	admitted.
Fort St. George.—European Infantry and Artillery for 10 years 1829 to 1838 Poonamallee(13 miles distant) Europeans, 10 years 1829 to 1838	28.03
	3.9.0
St. Thomas' Mount—(10 miles from Fort St. George) European Horse Artillery 9 years 1829 to 1838 exclusive of 1831, European Foot Artillery 1 ¹ / ₄ mile distant, from the Horse Artil	13.36
lery 10 years 1829 to 1838	9.50
	2.00
SecunderabadH. M. European Infantry 10 years 1829 to 1839 exclusive of 1833 H.E. I. Co.'s European Foot Ar- tillery 14; mile distant, 1829- to 1840	9.91
	4'34
KampteeH. E. I. Co.'s Madras European Regiment, 10 years 1829 to 1839 exclusive of 1831. H. E. I. Co.'s European Horse Artillory 1995 to 1830 to 1800 to 18000 to	19.26
H E I Co'a Emerson II inclusive	11.12
tillery, 1829 to 1839	8.26
Trichinopoly H M Funnan Tu Cast	0 20
H. E. I. Co.'s European Foot Ar-	8.02
tillery from 1832 to 1841	3.14

-	Average annual Ratio per 1000 of mean strength admitted.
BangaloreH. M. European Infantry, 8 years 1831 to 1838 H. M. Dragoons (contiguous to	34.61
above) 9 years 1830 to 1838 H. E. I. Co.'s Foot Artillery 1 mile distant, 12 years 1830	13.16
to 1841 H. E. I. Co.'s Horse Artillery contiguous to Foot Arty. 11	9.00
years 1829 to 1842	4.81
BellaryH. E. I. Co.'s Foot Artillery, 9 years 1833 to 1841. H. M. European Infantry, conti-	28.93
guous, 10 years 1829 to 1838	19.36
MadrasNative Infantry 10 years 1829 to 1838 St. Thomas' Mount-10 miles distant, Native Golundauze, 9 years, 1829 to 1868 exclusive	4.37
of 1832.	3.84
Palaveram13 miles distant, Native Infantry (period not specified)	0.25

While alluding to the occurrence of cholera in Northern India during the hot, moist period of the year, there are facts observable which show that the agent influencing the out-breaks of this disease, is neither heat alone nor heat and moisture combined. For instance, as Dr. Pearse writes, Malabar and Canara, on the Western coast of India, is clothed with trees and covered with a humid atmosphere, from May to October, during which the rains of the South-west monsoon are falling.

The Ceded Districts, on the other hand are hot, but arid.

These two districts or provinces, differ widely in their geological formation, elevation, temperature, moisture, rain-fall &c. The per-centage of deaths from cholera to the total mortality for a period of 15 years was In Malabar and Canara Europeans......4.6

If the mortality from cholera be excluded, the deaths in Bellary for the 10 years to which the above refer amounted only to 13.2 per thousand of Europeans, and 6.1 per thousand of native troops. But for the oceasional out-break of epidemic cholera in Bellary, that station would have stood very
# NEITHER HEAT ALONE NOR HEAT & MOISTURE CAUSE CHOLERA. 82

high in the sanitary list. It has however been visited from time to time very severely by this disease. The death-rate of Europeans stationed in the Ceded Districts from 1829 to 1838 was 31 per thousand, and of native troops 16 per thousand. For a later period of 14 years viz. from 1842 to 1856-7, it was 34 per thousand in European troops, and the native mortality remained exactly the same viz. 16 per thousand. The diminished value of European life in the later period was the result of losses from epidemic cholera, as will be seen from the following table :--

		Aggregate strength.	Total Deaths.	Deaths from Cholera.	Per centage of Cholera Deaths to whole Mortality.
From 1820 to 1838	European.	<b>9,0</b> 00	285	62	21.75
FT0m 1829 to 1850.	Native.	35,999	581	283	48.7
Ti 1040 to 1950 7	European.	10,400	359	201	5519
From 1842 to 1896-7.	Native.	56,437	937	488	52.08

Dr. Pearse adds that although the station of Bellary itself does not show the above high rate of cholera mortality, yet for the 10 years to which his remarks and the foregoing tables refer, the cholera deaths were 26.6 per cent. of the whole, a very high rate for any cantonment or station.

Dr. Macnamara writing on this point (p. 293) asserts "that no wide-"spread epidemic has ever occurred in India unless during or immediate-"ly after rain." And, at page 292, he observes that this point was noticed by the Bengal Medical Board, in their Report on the out-break of 1817 and 1818, in which, when alluded to the accompanying meteorological phenomena, they clearly demonstrated that the out-bursts " of the disease in almost every instance, was preceded" " by a long course of unusually humid and sultry weather ; and that its subsequent periods of increase and decline were always modified by changes of the weather."

Dr. Macnamara's book, contains a monthly tabular statement of the deaths in Madras town from cholera, for the ten years 1855 to 1864.

On applying to Dr. Cornish, Sanitary Commissioner for Madras, he has obligingly furnished me with the following :--

### STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

					N	ION	THS,						
Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septr.	October.	Novr.	Decr.	Total.
1055	305	351	136	30	14	2	6	45	390	358	207	112	1956
1856	167	128	181	132	147	29	12	2	1	3	1	2	805
1857	4	152	161	135	81	126	114	74	117	115	138	160	1377
1858	433	323	126	28	116	92	94	111	128	128	137	249	1965
1859	349	463	130	72	20	10	12	7	6	3	2	8	1082
1860	3	2		6	22	87	1218	637	276	160	91	76	2580
1861	38	75	54	150	204	76	183	599	786	343	107	161	2776
1862	425	485	229	102	189	267	126	222	242	<b>5</b> 01	519	328	3635
1863	372	452	455	154	84	- 19	5	8	2	46		77	1684
1864	133	110	106	45	3	4	4	97	38	15	9	10	574
1865	121	72	54	20	10	4	33	302	120	118	40	45	944
1866	99	73	149	83	77	<b>16</b> 0	577	544	534	283	93	312	2984
1867	364	178	58	1	1	0	0	1	0		0	10	614
1868	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	11	10
1869	0	0	0	2	5	8	80	226	147	73	16	11	206
Total	2820	2866	1843	960	973	884	2464	2875	2787	2147	1377	1561	23557

# Return showing the deaths in Madras, from Cholera, in each month of the fifteen years 1855 to 1869.

The information here given may be shown in the following diagrams :

-3000 -	Jan !	Feb?	Mar	April	May	June	July	Augst	Sept	Octr.	Nov	Dec?	Jaw	-3000 -
2900														2900
2800		<b>1</b>						$\uparrow$						2800
2700								/						2700
2600														2600
2500							-/				1			2500
2400										<u>\</u>				2400
2300										1-				2300
2200														2200
2100													· · ·	2100
2000										-				2000
1900														1900
1800							1		+					1800
1700	_						1				1		0	1700
1600								-				4		1600
1500					-						1	1		1500
1400										 	V			1400
1300	•			1										1300
1200														1200
1100												-		1100
1000														1000
900														900
800													,	500
700	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	T		-	700

Diagnum Showing total Cholera Mortality in Madras for fifteen years, 1855 to 1869.

ORAWN ON TRANSFER BY V.VARDAKAJA WOUDELY O S COMM R 1870.

# Diagram Showing the Annual Mortality from Cholena in Madras for fifteen years, from _____1855 to 1869.____

DEATHS - 4000 -	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	DEATHS. 4000-
3900				ļ												3900
3800									1							3800
3700										_						3700
3600								-1-	]							3600
3500								-/								3500
3400																3400
3300																3300
3200																3200
3100							l		N							3100
3000							/		1							3000
2900							[		1							2900
2800							_/									2800
2700												-4-1				2700
2600						Å										2.600
2500												1-1-				2500
2400									11							2400
2300																2300
2200									1				_			2200
2100														•		2100
2000																2000 -
1900	1															1900
1800												_				1800
1700									1							1700
1600					_	A	verage	1.								1600
1500	1578 \$					•					·				1578.4	1500
1400																1400
1300			1												•	1300
1200																1200
1100					V				1.							1100
1000		$\downarrow A$														1000
900 -											1					900
800		V												-	-	800
700										1/						700
600										1/				?	1	600
500									1	Y	-				1	500
400									1							400
300													N N			300
200									1							200
100														$\backslash /$		100
0									1					V		0

DRAWN ON TRANSFER PAPER BY V.VARDARAJA MODDELY. D.S.COMMISSIONER,

### THE ACTION AND INFLUENCE OF THE EARTH, OF WINDS AND OF 84 MOISTURE.

Dr. Cornish, when sending the Table and diagram, which are given in page 83 observed :---

"There are two cholera seasons in Madras—the cholera of the cold "weather, and the cholera of the S. W monsoon. The cold weather cholera begins to be active after the termination of the N. E. monsoon rains, when the weather is bright, clear, and cold at nights with the wind from N. E; N. or N. W. This cold weather cholera begins to decline in March and with the setting in of the southerly winds about the end of that month it dies out with great rapidity.—The season in which the southerly winds blow, from mid March and mid June, is the period of year in which cholera is at its lowest. These southerly winds come up pure from the Indiau ocean—They have had no terrestrial contamination, and according to my experience, cholera is unable to become epidemic in Madras, while they blow steadily and persistently. These same winds, however, before they reach the latitude of Calcutta, become a vehicle for the propagation of cholera. Our period of minimum is Cal-"cutta's maximum of cholera.

"The breezes which are life-giving to Madras are deadly to Calcutta. "In the one case they have blown over hundreds of miles of ocean : in the "other they have blown over a still longer distance of sea, but also some "miles of a moist vapoury and pestilence-breeding soil.

"The southerly winds of Madras are probably fuller of moisture than "the same winds at Calcutta. I dwell on this to show that a moist air " alone will not give rise to cholera. It must be an air which has been in " contact with the earth, or with vapours arising from the earth. Imme-" diately the S. W. monsoon sets in about the middle of June, cholera in " an epidemic form may be looked for, if it should be prevailing in neigh-" bouring districts. The winds in this season only reach Madras after " blowing across the Peninsula. During this transit over the heated " plains of the Carnatic, the monsoon winds lose all, or nearly all, their " moisture, reaching Madras as scorching dry winds. Rain falls at this " season with great irregularity. It is generally scanty in June, but more " marked in July and August. A heavy shower has the effect of cooling " the earth and air temporarily, but the period of the South West mon-"soon in Madras is one usually of atmospheric heat and dryness, and a " season also when cholera has a great tendency to spread in epidemic " fashion. I notice the point particularly hero, because Dr. Bryden has " laid great stress on the element of moist air as a carrier of cholera.

### STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

"The South West monsoon where it impinges on the Malabar Coast is baded with moisture but, coming up from the sea (which never breeds cholera) it becomes a vehicle for cholera only after contact with the soil of an endemic area. Thus the period of the South West monsoon on the Malabar Coast, is the period of minimum prevalence of cholera in that locality. In 1859 and 1865 cholera prevailed and badly too in Ma labar all through the monsoon period on the Western Coast but as a rule all the civil and military Stations on the coast are singularly exempt during the S. W. winds and rains.

"The general law with reference to the seasonal prevalence of cholera "in Madras I believe to be this: The diffusion of the disease is not so "much a question of moisture in the air, and direction of the wind, as of "the antecedents of the wind. A wind coming straight from the sea can-"not bring cholera to Madras but a land-wind either from the N. or S. W. "is not unfrequently coincident with a development of cholera. The ac-"tual part which the winds play in the diffusion of cholera is a question "that would occupy too much space to enter upon here."

Authors have, however, examined into the connection of atmospheric phenomena with cholera, and the previous pages have established the fact of the seasonal occurrence and of the seasonal rise and fall of cholera and it may be proper, for the assistance of future investigators, to furnish here such meteorological observations as are available:

TABLE showing the average monthly rain fall at Madras for the 60 years ending 1866, also the monthly, rainfall there and monthly deaths from cholera, for the 15 years 1855 to 1869. See Appendix F.

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July,	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Average month- ly Rain-fall for 60 years.	<b>0</b> ·89	0.22	0.48	0.68	2 <mark>·2</mark> 6	1.65	3.46	4.38	4.58	10·90	12'90	5.42	47.82
Total monthly cholera deaths 1855 to 1869.	2918	2866	1843	960	973	884	2464	2875	2787	2150	1396	1561	23677

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Average month- ly Rain-fall for 15 years 1855 to 1869.	0.63	0.00	0.14	<b>0</b> ·76	0.80	2.08	3.77	4.34	2.64	10.42	1047	4.99	42.14
Total monthly cholera deaths 1855 to 1869.	2918	2866	1843	960	973	884	2464	2875	2787	2150	1396	1561	23677

It will be observed from the above that the severest cholera occurrences in Madras are in two periods of the year, possessing very

In two periods of the year, possessing very dissimilar physical characters. There are seven months in which cholera deaths in Madras are above the monthly average of 1578. The December's amount, viz. 1561, is quite close to the average, and that month with January, February and March may be styled the cool dry weather. But July to October, in all of which months the average is exceeded, is decidedly hot and dry or hot and humid. The present statistical information available does not warrant fur-

ther remark than that in the past fifteen years cholera has occurred in Madras in every month of the year : that it swells twice, the two distinct rises being in the cool dry weather of January to February and during the hot, close, humid, dead atmospheres of July to October : and that there is a distinct abatement of the ailment in the hot, arid months of April May and June and another fall in the rainy month of November.

If we now examine the second diagram, in which are shown the annual numbers of deaths in Madras from cholera, rises and falls are observed in it, but, as was remarked at page 51, destitute of any such regularity of sequence as would justify a belief that there is at Madras a periodicity in the recurrence of out-breaks of this disease.

We may now turn to Bombay. Colonel Sabine has minutely examined the meteorology of Bombay, and he read a paper on it before the British Association at the meeting of 1845. In it, as he observes, with regard to the annual variations which are shown in the subjoined table, "we perceive that the leading features of the phenomena are

### STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

" clearly analogous to those which present themselves at Toronto, "Prague, and Greenwich; viz. a correspondence of the maximum of "vapour-pressure and a minimum of gaseous-pressure with the maximum " of temperature; and of the minimum of vapour-pressure and maximum " of gaseous-pressure with the minimum of temperature; and a pro-" gressive march of the three variations from the minimum to the max-" imum, and back to the minimum again. The cpochs, or turning " points, of the respective phenomena are not in every case strictly iden-" tical; but their connexion, which is the subject immediately before us, " is most obvious.

"We have thus, he adds, a further illustration of the universality of the principle of the dependence of the regular periodical variations, anunul as well as diurnal, of the pressure of the dry air and of the vapour on those of the temperature.

1843.	Total Cholera deaths.	Temperature.	Vapour-Pressure.	Gaseous-Pres- sure.	Barometer.	Humidity.	Month (+) or A Tempc- rature	Vapour Pres- surc.	s greater than the cans. Gaseous Pres- sure.
January February March April May June June July August September October. November December Total Mean	‡ 5463 3415 4074 5056 4715 4456 2756 1872 1741 1570 1741 3586 40445 	Deg. 76'4*' 77'7 84'2 85'9 85'4 82'1 81'2 81'1 82'2 80'5 76'6	Deg. 0.578* 0.648 0.710 0.853 0.921 0.935† 0.899 0.859 0.869 0.869 0.869 0.869 0.869 0.869 0.675 0.592	Inch. 29:352 29:246 29:128 28:961 28:743 28:718* 28:737 28:869 28:920 29:026 29:026 29:213 29:368†	Inch. 29·930 29·894 29·838 29·814 29·664 29·653 29·633* 29·633* 29·779 29·845 29·888 29·960† 29·803	67 71 74 76 78 85 85 84 84 78 67 67 76	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Deg.} \\ -4^{4}7 \\ -3 4 \\ -1^{4}4 \\ +3^{1}1 \\ +4^{8}8 \\ +4^{3}3 \\ +1^{1}0 \\ +0^{1}1 \\ 0^{1}0 \\ -1^{1}1 \\ -0^{6}6 \\ -4^{5} \end{array}$	Inch -0.202 -0.132 -0.070 +0.073 +0.141 +0.155 +0.116 +0.079 +0.079 +0.039 -0.105 -0.188	Inch. + $0.329$ + $0.223$ + $0.105$ - $0.062$ - $0.280$ - $0.305$ - $0.286$ - $0.154$ - $0.103$ + $0.033$ + $0.190$ + $0.345$

"The humidity exhibits also a single progression; but may, perhaps, be "rather characterized as evidencing a very dry season from November to "February, and a very humid one from June to September, the latter sea-"son being that of the rains.

"The average degree of numidity in the year is very slightly lower than either at Toronto or at Greenwich, but is still closely approaching to a

	* Signifies 'minimum.'	+ Significs ' maximum.'
+	This column has been added by me, to the	columns given by Colonel Sabine, to facili-
÷	tate the examination	of the subject. E. B.

" value expressing the pressure of three-fourths of the quantity of vapour " required for saturation."

With reference to Colonel Sabine's remarks on his tabular statement (side by side of which I have placed the monthly cholera deaths) it may be remarked that, in Bombay, in the 18 years 1848 to 1865, there died from eholera 40,445 people, and, in that period, every one of the twelve months had cholera. But, in the five months July to November, cholera has been, of all the year, the least prevalent, for in them the number of deaths continued below the monthly average. In four of these months the temperature was equal to or above the annual mean and in the four months vapour pressure was above the annual mean. In the December's the numbers of cholera deaths increased above the monthly -

Rember shill and 1		
Domoay choicra deaths	1n	the
18 years, 1848 to 1865.		•
Total deaths	40,	445
Average monthly deaths.	3	370
December	3	5.6
January	5	463
February	3	415
March	4	074
April	5	056
May	4	715
June	4	456
Average 3370.		
July	2	756
August	1	872
September	1	741
October	1	570
November	1	741

average and continued at a high rate up to the end of June, all through the dry cool and dry hot months of the year when land and sea breezes blow, and into the first rains. These points can be shown by the marginal statement; and the diminution of the number of cholera deaths in the very humid months July to November, merits notice; because, at Madras, there was a fall from 2150 deaths in the October's to 1396 in the heavy monsoon November months again to increase to 1561 in the drier Decembers and to continue above the

average in all the cool dry weather till the end of March. But there seems no other point of resemblance, between Madras and Bombay.

It is a prevailing belief that when cholera first invades a locality or appears as an epidemic amongst bodics of soldiers, there are at first a fcw scattered cases, of little severity; then many severe cases occur and the out-break thereafter begins to decline. In the Madras Native Army this was the usual course when it broke out amongst marching corps and at page 77, it was remarked on the examination of a tabular statement given by Dr. Lorimer that "this disease, when it assumes an epi-"demic form, presents three stages, viz : 1st that of its accession, which "lasts four or five days, during which the cases that occur are few in num-"ber and of littlo severity ; 2nd the virulent stage then commences, and "lasts for 8 or 9 days, during which numerous cases occur ; 3rd the

88

"disease then declines in frequency, and within the next ten days, it "disappears, the average duration of the epidemic being only 24 days." By a tabular statement furnished by Dr. Bryden, of 104 cholera epidemics amongst European soldiers, a summary of which I have given at page 79, it is shown that the cases were most numerous on the first day of the out-break and that the disease disappeared from the 28th day; The features of the Bengal epidemics amongst Europeans are shown in Diagram No. 3, and the cases will be observed to be most numerous on the first day of the out-break, and to decrease from the first to the 28th day by almost equal daily falls. There are rises every second day, but the successive rises are less than the previous and subsequent falls. As this is the result of the examination of the great number of 104 cholera outbreaks, amongst the European soldiers of the Bengal Army, such large decreasings with slighter rises may be regarded as a law, there, in the action of the agent causing out-breaks of this disease.

Nes Diagram Showing the Subsidence of 104 Cholera outbreaks amongst the Europeur Soldiers of the - 200 -DEATHS 1 4.0 د: S Duy of the culbreak _ and duration. < Bengul Army for the Hyeurs 1856 to 1966. 6 8 10 11 12 13 14 DRAWN ON THANSFER PAPER BY V. VARDARAJA MOODELY. O.S.C. 15 16 17 19 20 21 DEATHS 0.0 200-



Y

90

At page 5 it was remarked how "continuous this disease had been in " Madras, diminishing in some years and increasing in others without any " apparent sequence. But in the European army of Bengal, in the years "1843 to 1846-7 the rate of Cholera deaths per 1000 of the strength was "13.5. The next two years, the rate was 4.8 and 6.7 and then, in 1849-"1850, it rose to 12.6 per 1000. Two years of great quiescence were fol-"lowed in 1852-3 and 1853-4 by the high rates of 12.4 and 11.9. Then " again there followed two]years of great quiet, succeeded by six years of " activity, during which the rates were 33.05, 9.16, 8.67, 12.04, 23.73 and "9.61 and finally four quiet years were followed in 1867, by a rate of 13. "84 per 1000." These two features of the Madras and Bengal cholera are well shown in diagrams 4 and 5: No. 4, for Madras gives no indication of periodicity, but in the European Army of Bengal, in the years 1843 to 1867, there has been a semblance of periodicity, with occasional exacerbations.





٠

Nº 4.



Dragram Showing the Ratio per 1000. of mean strength of the Furgean Forces of Bengal Army that died from Cholera meach of the 24 years from 1843 to 1867.

Redtoper 1000 of me-	1843 1846-7	8-2-581	1848-9	1849-50	1850-1	16:51-2	1852-3	1853-4	1852-5	1856	1858/	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	Ratioper Nov.ofme. av strenge
34																						34
33															_							. 33
32					-								•		•							. 32
31															·							31
30																						. 30
29									<u>~</u> .												<u> </u>	29
28																				. <u> </u>		28
27																				 		27
26									_		╌┨╌┨┥											26
25									1									6				2.5
24					6													ļ				24
23																			-		<u> </u>	23
22															4			-				22
21															$\prod$							21
20															14			-	_		<u> </u>	20
19		_													-			1	-	-	<u> </u>	19
18									,											-	<u> </u>	18
17			_																		-	17
16																		<u> </u>				16
15			- 1							. [				[]				<b> </b>	ļ		<u> </u>	15
14												┠╌┥		_[]			<u> </u>					14
13																		_		ļ	$\square$	/3
12				A			4															12
11				ДJ						[]									-	-	<u>↓</u>	//
10																			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	11-	10
9								-				4	A					+			╢	9
9			$\square$													1	1				<u>  </u>	8
1- 1			$\square$														1			_	1	7
6			$\square$														1		<u> </u>		<b> </b>	6
5		V															1					5
4																	$\square$				1	4
3								,			•								~			3
2						/			L	/									1			2
1					1												-			V		1
0					V			011775					OF Y	0.5.0	WER							0



# Appendix A.

Notices by European Writers of Morshi, Mordeshin, Mort-de-Chien, or Cholera-Morbus, before 1817, chronologically arranged.

Calicut	es da	India h	y Gasper	Correa
Goa (Great epidemic) 1543	do	do	do.	
Goa1563 Garcia	D'Or	rta.		
Goa	sta.			
Goa	oot.			
Java1629 Bontis	ıs.			
India, Arabia, and Morocco1632 Zacuta	is Lus	sitanus	,	
Goa1638 Mand	elsloe			
Boorhampore to Surat1666 De Th	eveno	ot.		
Surat1674 Dr. F.	ryer.			
Common in Western India1676 Dellor	<b>.</b> ,			
Madura and Coromandel Coast1703 Père I	<b>Aarti</b> r	1.		
Mentioned as a disease in Bengal1709 Père E	'apien			
Mentioned as a disease of India1736 Paxma	inu.			
Tinnevelly				
First campaign in Madras country1756 Dr. Pa	iseley	·		
Near Pondicherry1769-71 Sonne	rat.			
Amberpet and Arcot do Madra	is Rer	ort.		
Bombay1772 Clarke				
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Trincomalee before} \dots 1774 \\ \text{Madras} \dots 1774 \\ \end{array} \Big\} \text{ Dr. P}$	aisele	у.		
Mauritius	rke			
Malabar Coast	rtolor	neo		
Coromandel Coast (bad epidemic). 1776-8? Sonn	erat	400.		
In East Indies				
Ganjam, Calcutta, Sylhet (epidemic)1781 C. Wi	lking	Tamos	0.22	
W. H	astino	o Lind	UII.	
Madras, Trincomallee	Clad	by DIII(	isay.	
Tranquebar do Konja	) onru	neston	9.	
Malabar Coast (epidemic) do Fra Be	rtolo	mag		
Bombay	10101	ineo.	S	
Along the whole Madras Coast				
and the second	as n.e	DOTL.		

### APPENDIX.

Great out-break at Hurdwar ... ...... do Bengal Report. Ganjam.....1790 Bengal Report. Malabar Coast, ever since..... do Dr. Macrae. Travancore......1792 Hay M. R. Backergunge..... 1797 Taylor, Topog : of Dacca. Trincomalee......1804 J. Johnson. At various stations in Bengal... ... ... 1808,9,11,12,13,14 Records of Bengal Medical Board. Kishnaghur and Mymensing, May and June... ... 1817 Bengal Report. do do

Notices of Cholera not fully verified.

The above is taken from Dr. John Macpherson's "Cholera in the East," pamphlet, London, 1869.

# Appendix B.

Names for Cholera.

Alm Maida, Arab.
 Haiza or Haida, Arab.
 Marad-ul-aswad, Arab. or Marz-ul-aswad, Arab.
 Halgi ; also, Palki ; also Rog, Bhaka.
 Ola litha Branches IIItha D. A. B.

5 Ola Utha, Bengalee ; Ultha Dast, Bengalee.

Wati bedi, Canarese. Dakee, Cashmeree. Voit. Concan. Cholera, Oholera-Morbus; Malignant Cholera; sporadic, endemic or spasmodic Cholera ; Epidemic Oholera, English. 10 Mort-de-Ohien, Choleéree : Choleraggie ; Trousse gaiant : French. Brech-ruhr : Die Gallen ruhr, German. Hagok, Guzeratee. Koganla, Guzeratee. Ukhal Julab, do 15 Waba, Ar. Hind. of Dekhan. Kai Julab, Hind. do. do. Wakal Julab, do. do. do. Bara lagna, do. . do. do. (literally the wind to strike.) do. do. (literally creating a disturbance.) Gharbar hona, do. 20 Dank lagna, do. do. do. Kala Marri, Hind. of Hindustan. Uparwai tarwai do. do. Cholera: Cholera-Morbus: Passio Oholerica; Diarrhæa Cholerica; Latin. Modshi, Mahr, provincially Modavasi and said to be corrupted into "Mordshi" "Mordeshim," "Mort-de-Chien," "Mordexym," "Morxi" " Mordeshi," " Mordeshin." 25 Morshi, Mahr, of Goa. Tural, Mahr. Ukari Julab, Mahr. Tao of Malwa. Ukari Julab, Marwaree. 30 Ulti Julab, do. Marri. do. Jharoti of Nepal. Kai Julab, Persian, Hind. Kai Dast, do. do. 35 Bad Howai, do. do. (literally, bad air). Visu chika, Sansc. ,, Mari. do. Churdie Rogam, do. ? ? Uri Katha, Tam. 40 Ennerum Vandi, Tam? Kasapoo, Tam. Doom, Tam. Wandi Bedi, Tam, Tel. Wanti Bedco, Tel. Several of the above names are given in Dr. J. Macpherson's pamphlet

[&]quot;Cholera in the East." A few of the names, Nos. 4,8,12,13,22,24,26, and 36 need to be examined.

Appendix C.

Return showing the mortality from Cholera and other causes in the several Collectorates of the Madras Presidency for the years 1866-1867 and 1868.

	All D ease		14,54	18,60	20,56	19.70	18.68	10.905	10,000 09,855	14.938	15,590	31,105	14,158	23,392	16,066	19.389	10 010	12,210	10,101	17 751	29,764	101 010	1015010
	Other Diseases.		14,343	. 18,488	20,554	19.685	18.676	12 9 20	29,859	14,938	15,566	30,773	13,608	30,784	13,865	19,096	191161	15 690	17.471	17 437	29,754	124 075	101610
1868	Cho- lera.		202	121	6	21	9	PL.	# 0	0	24	322	550	2508	1022	293	+6	168	1071	114	10	8033	-
	Popula- tion.		12,21,151	15,03,164	14,23,436	11, 27,075	11.61,442	10.92.966	10,96,235	7,70,728	6,56,945	17,33 238	9,66,579	17, 19, 479	9,98,395	19,44,010	1 5.24.121	14.14.252	15.25.945	8,31,927	18,50,329	245 67.323	
	All Dis- eases.	1 1 7 1 1	11/17	15,649	24,974	22,041	16,172	13,593	17,720	12,532	14,687	21,839	19,432	33,049	1,00,1	18,959	18,377	12,296	15,742	22,708	30,263	359.781	Ш.
	Other. Diseases.	91 169	001(T1	15,504	24,399	18,341	15,082	13.270	17,710	12,164	12,404	19,328	14,885	20,105	14,000	16,933	16,123	11,693	14,930	22,246	29,992	527.190	eceived. E.
1867.	Cholera.	a V X	0.40	145	575	3,700	1,090	323	10	368	2,283	2,511	4,047	2,09±	CO0(T	2,056	2,254	603	812	462	271	32,591	places, not r
	Population.	11.89.349	010(-0( (	14,24,632	{ 1,401,762	726,398	{ 1,060,932	1,091,920	1,312,705	740,614	004,836	1,147,890	1 480 609	890.672	) or u u u	\$ 827,554	13,63,051	12,78,482	14 93 221	809,150	17,28,041	21,897,740	cturns from some
	All Dis- eases.	38,862	17,967	29,205	20,450	24,069	11.121	33,074	50,285	21,401	22,269	51,941 07 101	36 577	22.660	21.513	10,396	21,349	25,142	32,308	16,817	35,444	586,225	population re
	Other Diseases.	- 23,313	8,587	14, 198	11,738	18,478	7.331	18,251	27,452	13,116	0/0'01 01 470	10 950	96 500	15.501	13,284	6,624	18,163	15,765	19,415	14,388	31,402	388,248	some years
1866	Cholera.	15,549	11 605	7.560	8,712	5,591	3,790	14,823	22,833	0 204	0,20± 10 17 K	8.039	8.078	7,168	8,229	3,772	3,186	9,377	12,593	2,429	4,012	197,977	NoreIn
	Popula- tion.	702,239	708 877	779,902	594,724	792,744 613 200	365,838	1,040,878	1,200,316	664 826	1 069 685	1.100.266	1.572.703	835,887	1,737,495	491,883	1,363,051	1,209,740	1,493,221	1 7 1 6 0 5 0	1110,001	21,959,694	
		:	•		:	•		•	:	:				•••		Madura)	•	•	•	•		otals	
Distant	Ulstricts.	Janjam Zemindorw	Vizaganatam	rodavery	Zemindary	Vellore	Zemindary	Suddapah	Kurnool	Madras	North Arcot	South Arcot	Tanjore	Trichinopoly	Madura	Ramnad Zemindary	Doimbatoor	Salem	SouthGanara	Malabar		L	

iv

### APPENDIX.

.

5

### APPENDIX D 1.

### From the Records of the Office of the Inspector General Madras. Obtained 8th September 1869.

Return showing the Strength of the Madras Army, Europeans and Natives, from 1845 to 1868 inclusive, also the Admissions and Deaths from Cholera and from all other diseases, for the same period :

Vears	Strength	Cholera.		Ot Dise	her ases.	All di	seases.	Cholera, Ratio per 100 of	From cholera
- Cars.	~ nong in		D. 1		D: 1	1 . 7	In. 1	mean strength	one death
		Ad.	Died	Αα.	[Died.	.) <u>Ad.</u>	Died.	j uleu	In every
		000			1000	100 000	1		
1845	12,548	232	124	20,164	367	20,396	491	9.8	1.8
1846	11,113	146	75	16,495	327	16,641	402	6.2	1.9
1847	11,429	32	22	17,863	315	17,895	337	1.9	1.4
1818	9,679	3	2	17,287	172	17,290	174	$0^{-}2$	1.5
1849	9,559	43	26	15,546	219	15,589	245	2.7	1.6
1850-1	9,136	35	21	14,611	205	14,646	226	2.2	1.6
$1 \times 51 - 2$	9,119	25	15	14,066	201	14,091	216	1.6	1.6
1852-3	9,170	253	155	16,658	323	16,911	478	16.9	1.6
1853-4	8,291	121	61	14,732	263	14,853	324	7.3	1.9
1854-5	9,021	131	65	15,334	235	15,+65	300	7.2	2.0
1855-6	7,599	25	11	12,283	189	12,305	200	1.4	2.2
1856-7	7,513	136	58	11,390	157	11.526	215	7.7	2.3
1857-8	9,396	213	112	15,346	273	15.591	385	11.9	2.1
185*-9	15,482	85	47	29,946	608	30.031	655	3.03	1.8
1859-60	16,921	216	99					5.8	2.1
1860	13,037	107	42	20.306	172	20 413	214	3.2	2.5
1	14,164	77	37	19.576	155	19.653	192	2.6	2.0
2	13,096	80	41	17.278	167	17.358	208	3.1	1.7
3	12,333	80	39	15.314	161	15.394	200	31	2.0
4	12,792	98	33	19,795	193	19 893	226	2.5	2.0
5	12,675	76	38	18,513	220	18 589	258	2.9	29
6	11,179	45	28	16 238	199	16 283	997	9:5	20
7	10,793	12	4	14 956	184	14 968	1.88	0.3	2.0
8	9,934	7	5	13 785	157	13 792	160	0.5	3.0
				10,100	101	10,752	102	0.0	1.4
Total	265,979	2310	1,160	387,482	5,462	389,576	6,524	4.3	1.9

### Europeans.

v

### APPENDIX D 2.

### NATIVES.

Return showing the strength of the Madras army, Europeans and Natives, from 1845 to 1868, inclusive, also the admissions and deaths from cholera and from all other diseases, for the same period : from the Records of the Madras Inspector General's Office. Obtained 8th September 1869.

		Cho	lera.	Other d	iseases.	All dis	eases.	Cholera	One death	
Years.	Strength	Ad	died.	Ad.	died.	Ad.	died.	ratio per 1000died	from cholera in every	
1045	74.007	10	Fool	40.150	000	40.050	7 5 4 4	0.4	9.1	
1840	74,851	1,718	1 202	48,102	030	57 040	1,044	16.1	2.0	
1840	74,083	2,699	1,208	59,500	<b>60</b> 9	120 797	2,004	1.01	3.0	
104/	67,990	234	10	102,000	507	10 949	600	1.6	2.5	
1010	50,940	237	100	48,011	506	13 785	610	2.07	2:5	
1049	50,030	209	109	20 202	590	19 997	719	3.6	2.09	
1050-1	10,440	404	200	37.063	456	37 594	658	4.04	2.2	
1001-2	49,001	401	195	40.000	614	49 433	739	2:5	2.6	
1002-0	49,141	059	984	43 055	660	43 707	944	5.9	2.2	
1000-4	46.089	461	190	47 584	555	48 045	745	4.04	2.4	
1855 6	40,900	154	59	44 673	631	44.827	690	1.2	2.6	
1056 7	47,900	214	141	50 185	644	50,499	785	2.9	2.2	
1000-7	47,000	129	177	58 405	895	58.837	1.072	3.6	2.4	
1050 0	57 653	451	227	64 1 34	781	64.585	1.008	3.9	1.98	
1000-0	60 750	601	260	01,10-		0 2,000		4.2	2.6	
1860	12 158	262	150	41.640	482	42,002	632	3.4	2.4	
1861	37 975	163	64	24,836	326	21,996	390	1.6	2.5	
1869	22 060	197	84	22.083	207	22,280	301	2.6	2.3	
1×63	30,505	230	84	20.762	203	20,992	287	2.7	2.7	
1864	28 116	200	112	21.125	240	21,416	352	3.9	2.5	
1865	24 608	278	133	19,685	227	19,963	360	5.4	2.09	
1866	27 217	201	95	21,931	247	22,135	342	3.4	2.1	
1867	29 650	43	22	22,200	227	22,243	249	0.7	1.95	
1868	28.153	40	18	19,885	226	19,925	244	0.6	2.2	
Total	1,112,382	11,418	4,801	893 861	11,685	854,585	16,236	4.3	2.3	

vi

# Appendix E I.

# Commission Vol. II. P. 660.

Table showing the Strength, sickness and deaths in the Madras Euro-

pean Army for 17 years, 1842-1858-9.

TOTOL DUTO	]	Ð	U	R	0	P	E	A	N	S	•
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Auropata	Tot	al	Deaths	Deaths
Division.	Aggregate Strength.	Treated.	Died.	Cholera.	other diseases.
Presidency Division	17017	26324	469	85	384
Contro	22497	35677	988	212	776
Southern	15670	28035	455	116	339
Mysore	28423	39445	617	159	458
Malahar and Canara	16145	24718	346	17	329
Ceded Districts	12273	<b>2</b> 0752	417	208	209
Hyderabad Sub. Force	22571	41771	846	56	790
Nagpore Force	9415	18282	334	37	297
Northern 12 years 1842 to 1851 and from 1857-8.	1364	1490	75	2	73
Southern Mahratta Divi-	1132	2609	52	12	40
sion 5 years 1842 to 1846 f Saugor 12 years 1846 to 1857	7068	14957	308	. 15	293
Tenasserim Provinces Pegue 6 years from 1852-1857-8	17816	29889	789	176	613
Straits	954	1189	25		25
to 1854.5	2248	3530	86	19	67
China $\begin{cases} 4 \text{ years from} \\ 1842 \text{ to } 1845. \end{cases}$	539	1846	27	1	26
Labuan $\begin{cases} 4 \text{ years from} \\ 1852-3 \text{ to} \\ 1855-6 \dots \end{cases}$	47	123	5	35	5
Bengal Presidency. } for 1857-8	1445	3023	<b>2</b> 06	91	115
General Hospital	> ) > )	<b>39</b> 39	<b>,,</b> 88	" 11	" 77
Total	176,629	293,690	6133	1217	4916

## APPENDIX E 2.

Table Showing the Strength, Sickness and deaths in the Madras Native Army during the years 1842-1858-9.

			Tot	al.	Deaths	Deaths		
	Division.	Aggregate Strength.	Treated.	Died.	From Cholera.	From other diseases.		
Presidenc	Ψ	47114	32161	843	353	400		
Centre		63821	42710	1471	397	1074		
Southern	***********	88472	69383	1836	1075	761		
Mysore .		89087	71330	1636	841	795		
Malabar a	and Canara	55018	33915	568	82	486		
Ceded Dis	stricts	63266	48187	987	498	489		
H yderaba	d bub. Force	127052	100286	1942	1028	914		
Nagpore	Force	79061	51731	1052	322	730		
Northern	Division	126897	119441	2421	549	1872		
Southern	Mabratta Division	52668	38860	892	468	424		
Saugor fro	om 1846	63358	54451	606	77	529		
Tenasserin	m) Amelana							
Provinces	Amaigania-	P0 401	107011	7749	170	7 6 9 7		
Pegu from		73421	105211	1143	172	1971		
1852-3	) 1008-9 )							
Straits		24508	22288	404	6	398,		
Aden from	n 1844 to 1854-5	14062	9546	253	30	223		
	( 7 years from )			1				
Ohina	1842 to $1847$	11880	27481	1042	15	1027		
	and 1857-8	1						
Lohuon	( 10 years from )	7404	4024	10	7	47		
Labuan.	1848	1404	4094	40	-1	71		
Rongol	Europeans 4							
Drogi	years for 1848	10049	10797	130	2.2	110		
donau	to 1850-1 and	10042	10727	102	22	110		
uency	1857-8.							
Scind for	1842	162	18	3		3		
General H	lospital		•••	253	8	245		
				10100	5014	10100		
	Total	991379	842360	18132	0944	12188		
		1	1					

### NATIVES.

NOTE. In this Tabular Statement there seem to be some misprints from the original document, as printed in the Report of the Royal Commission, as the totals of the columns do not correspond. E. B.

# APPENDIX F.

Table of the Monthly and Yearly results of the Observations of the Rain Guage, at the Madras Observatory from 1855 to 1869.

<b>ų</b> əe	32.32	46.99	52.95	48.50	55.14	27.64	37.19	38.18	54.61	47.23	41.86	51.39	24.37	41.43	32.31	632.11	42.14	
IS.	Decr.	80.6	17.9	1.00	Ι	I	0.23	0.04	00.4	13.38	2.43	22.9	21.80	0.38	0.52	3.73	74.87	4.99
	Novr.	1.47	16.97	5.82	22.12	19.46	2.08	12.32	5.52	2.03	18.48	17.76	11.93	7.37	4.98	8.85	157.16	10.47
	October.	10.61	3.88	37.73	12.07	7.72	14.07	1.54	8.20	17-09	13.76	5.82	8.70	68.8	8.28	GP.8	156.31	10.42
	Septr.	3.75	1.06	1.55	3.61	99.8	4.97	9.25	3.60	3.04	0.83	1.28	2.47	2.43	39.66	1.57	54.63	3.64
	.łeuyuA	1.65	5.68	0.92	2.11	2.46	2.47	7.88	4.56	3.14	7:32	7.19	4.17	6.10	4.50	4.40	65.15	4.34
[ONT]	July.	2.69	3.32	2.39	3.08	8.04	2.07	3.18	4.53	20.2	2.20	2.02	1.47	1.89	7.50	5.19	56.64	3.77
2	June.	1.12	0.82	2.93	1.63	2.51	1.75	99.0	3.67	1.07	1.95	1.62	0.56	1.86	7.19	F6,1	31.28	2.08
	May.		5.51	20.0	3.03	0.85	I	1.28	09.0	0.12	0.03	0.38	0.08	0.07	I	1	12.02	0.80
	.li1qA	20.0	0.03	0.12	0.83	4.92	1	1	1	90.9	0.23	0.02	I	[1.0	1	0.12	11.48	0.76
	Матсh.	0.26	1	0.10	I	I		1.04	10.0	29.0			1	ł	}	0.04	2.12	0.14
	February.	0.68	80.0	I	0.02	1	1	I	I		1	1	0.21	1	80.0		16.0	0.06
	January.	0.94	1	0.32	I	0.62	I	I	0.49	<u>26.</u>	I	0.20	1	0.17	4.77	0.02	9.48	0.63
Years.		1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1.860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	Total	Average

ix



### THE STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

Madras Medical Board to Madras Government in letter dated

9th August No. 171 of 1849.
* * "by Assistant Surgeon Balfour of this establishment, and to state that in the opi"nion of the Board, the performance is highly creditable, and testifies to the ability and zeal
"of that officer; it is a paper, in every point of view, well worthy of publication."

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation of the Right Hon'ble the Governor of Madras in Council dated 21st August No. 3055 of 1849.

"Grants authority for printing the work by Assistant Surgeon Balfour submitted "with the foregoing letter "

* * * "The Right Hon'ble the Governor in Council notices the favorable testimony borne by the Medical Board to Assistant Surgeon Balfour's ability and zeal."

The Hon'ble the Court of Directors in letter dated 9th April No. 39 of 1850. "These proceedings have our sanction. We notice with satisfaction the testimony borne to Assistant Surgeon Balfour's zeal and ability.'

### Lancet London, April 20th 1850.

* * * "As a contribution to the Statistics of Cholera the pamphlet of Mr. Balfour is "the most important work that has appeared for a long time."

Registrar General's Report on Cholera, London 1852-p. xcix.

"The fact is placed beyond doubt by the Statistical Analyses of Assistant Surgeon "Balfour. * * * See some good observations on the movement of Troops in the Statistics of "Cholera by Assistant Surgeon Edward Balfour."

### Price Rs. 5 or 10 Shillings. 1 vol. 8vo. THE LOCALITIES IN INDIA EXEMPT FROM CHOLERA,

BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

### MADRAS, 1856.

From the Witness Edinburgh, Wednesday, December 3. 1856. Dr. Balfour, an able Surgeon at Madras has just published a curious volume of Reports on Cholera. He started some years ago a theory that there were many places absolutely exempt from the scourge. Investigation has confirmed this opinion. In Madras alone there are thousands of villages which have never felt the visitation though surrounded by infected districts. Minute lists are supplied and each place is to be separately examined. * * *

### From the Friend of India.

We require, however, further facts and it is to their collection that the attention of Doctors and Statists all over the earth should be directed. One volume of such data has reached our hands. It has been prepared by Dr. Balfour of Madras, one of the Surgeons who reached our hands. It has been prepared by Dr. Baltour of Madras, one of the Surgeons who show us what the Company's Service under favourable circumstances might become. With an Industry none the less creditable from the sameness of the task, he has hunted up the facts of the case from every Zillah of his own Presidency. Mysore furnishes a most valuable mass of statistics, and even Seinde and the Dekhan contribute a few figures not without their value. We have not space or indeed time to condense the mass of tables furnished by Dr. Balfour, but * * * the enquiry is of the highest importance and the Madras Government would confer a benefit on humanity by enabling Dr. Balfour to devote himself to this especial end.

From the Fort St. George, Gazette, No. 3055, Dated 5th September 1856 p. 339. The following Notification is published for the information to the Authorities concerned :

### NOTIFICATION.

Deeming the investigation into the remote and proximate causes of Cholera, upon which Dr. Balfonr is engaged, to be one of great interest and importance, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that all Civil, Political, Military and Medical authorities will afford to that Officer every assistance in their power, and supply him with such information as he may seek in the prosecution of his enquiries. By Order of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council. (Signed) T. PYCHOFT, Chief Secretary.

### From the Bombay Times.

A very interesting work has just been published by Dr. Balfour of the Madras Army, on the Localities in Iudia exempt from Cholera, and this forms an element for an addition to onr physical Atlases, we were not prepared for. A set of cholera or pestilence maps for India * * would bring nucler the eye at once in graphic form the vast mass of facts here appearing as statistics. * * Dr. Balfour does not confine himself to dry Tables or abstracts; but gives in his narrative an account of the geological and other leading features of the conntry. * * The work is one of the many Dr. Balfour has given to the world where the mass of printed matter affords a very inadequate idea of the amount of labour expended on its preparation for the press, or the very great value of the facts comprised within the narrowest limits that can be assigued to them.

### Madras Quarterly Journal of Medical Science, No. VI, October 1861, p. 423.

"Some years since, Mr. Balfour of the Madras Medical Service, collected a great amount of information shewing the localities exempted from cholera. So far as we are aware he did not attempt to theories on the causes of exemption. His investigations went to prove that certain localities, and most of these were unimportant villages, out of the way of trunk roads, and uncontaminated by the stream of human intercourse, had never been visited by epidemic cholera, and that a few localities subjected to the influences of contagion, were notorious for their exemption from its epidemic visitations." * We think it is to be regretted that the line of investigation here indicated, has not been followed up with more perseverance, because we are of opinion that it is the only method of proceeding, calculated to throw any light upon the true nature of the cholera poison, and the conditions nuder which it attains the virulence, such as the unhappy experience of the last few months, has made us familiar with.

### CYCLOPÆDIA OF INDIA AND OF EASTERN AND SOUTHERN ASIA, COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC, PRODUCTS OF THE MINERAL, VEGETABLE AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

### EDITED, BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E. SURGEON MADRAS ARMY.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council Madras, 18th June No. 812 of 1857.

"The work offers to supply much useful information and is, in the opinion of Government, worthy of encouragement."

### Madras Journal of Literature and Science, of the Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary Royal Asiatic Society, 314, New Ser. Vol. II No. VI. Old Series Vol. XVIII No. 43.

"The Library of the Society has been furuished by Government with a copy of the Cyelopædia of India and Eastern Asia, By Edward Balfour L. R. C. S. E, Surgeou, Madras Army. * * *

"There is no question but that his long residence in India, his Scientific researches and his very variety of duties eminently fit him for a work of this character, which, however imperfect and incomplete as a whole, will be of great utility and prove a valuable aid to others."

### The Athenceum, Madras, Thursday April 1st 1858.

Balfour's Cyclopædia. This is inquestionably one of the most important works that have hitherto been published in Iudia. * * Few men in India are more likely to do justice to such an undertaking. * *

### Calcutta Review Vol. XXX, March 1858 No. LIX.

* We have no hesitation in saying that coucealed in the soil of India, there are treasures a thousand fold more precious than all the gold aud diamonds her mines have hitherto supplied, * * and the man who effectually aids in developing these treasures must be considered a benefactor to our race. Now, such a benefactor, the laborious and accomplished compiler of the work before us, must be acknowledged by all to be. * * p. 33. "We believe it to be the first work of the kind in India and the projecting of it must have been the result of a happy thought" p. 36.  $\star$  * "Mr. Balfour's Official connection with it has placed him in the very focus of information on all points relating to the products, the Arts and Manufactures of India." (p. 37.)

# The work may be considered a national one. (p. 43.)

This Cyclopædia, collecting, as it does into one convenient repository, the varied informa-ation scattered picce-meal over a thousand works. (p 51.) But we must take leave of Mr. Balfour and his work, and in doing so we would tender

him our hearty thanks for the abuudant information he has provided us and express at the same time our sense of the deep obligations under which he has laid the public. p. 65.

### Bombay Standard, Saturday May 1st 1858.

* * Madras took up a similar set of subjects long after Bombay, but the benighted entrusted the work to individual hands, and the results are before the world. A museum crowded by tens of thousands monthly has nearly now for four years beeu open. The Madrns people have had, if we mistake not, three splendid exhibitions. The greatest of their triumphs is now before us in a work we casually mentioned about a month ago. "Balfour's Cyclopædia of India aud of Eastern and Southern Asia," * * it is a wonderful monument to the talent, learning and industry of Dr. Balfour. * *

The Morning Post, London, June 21st 1858. Dr. Edward Balfour's Encyclopædin of Indian Products ** is a work of great merit and infinite labour * * affords au amount of information on Indian Products hitherto uuknown. * *

The Indian Field, Calcutta Saturday, September 18th 1858. * A Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, treating on the products of. the Mineral, Vcgetable and Animal Kingdoms, useful Arts and manufactures, under the cditorship of Dr. Edward Balfour of the Madras Medical Establishment. A work like this has long been a *desideratum*. * * Dr. Balfour having undertaken it, and carried it through the press has laid many under obligation in various walks of life; for, when well known, it caunot fail to be appreciated by the botanist, the zoologist, merchant, manufacturer, agriculturist and the student of science, all of whom will be glad to resort to its pages for the amount of reliable information it affords on the multifarious subjects included therein.

### THE INFLUENCE EXERCISED BY TREES ON THE CLIMATE. AND PRODUCTIVENESS OF A COUNTRY ;

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E., MADRAS, 1848, SVO.

### FROM SIR HENRY CONVNGHAM MONTGOMERY, BART., Secretary to Government Fort St. George, Revenue Department, Fort St. George, 8th September, No. 982 of 1848.

### To E. G. BALFOUR, Esq., Assistant Surgeon,

SIR.-I am directed by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council to neknowledge the receipt of your letter dated 31st March 1843, transmitting copy of Notes taken by you on the 'Effect of Trees on the Climnte and Productiveness of a Country.' The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has perused with much plensure and satisfaction the valuable and very interesting information contained in this paper, and in transmitting for your information the resolution passed on the occasion, desires to convey the thanks of this Government for your communication. (Signed) H. C. MONTGOMERY, Secretary to Government-

Revenue Department, No. 981, Extract from the Minutes of Consultation under date the 8th September 1848. Read the following letter from Assistant Surgeon Edward Balfour. (Here enter 31st March No. 701, 1848.)

Para 1. The Right Honorable the Governor in Conneil has perused with much pleasure aud satisfaction the valuable and very interesting report furnished by Assistant Surgeon Balfour on the "Effect of Trees on the Climate and Productiveness of a Country," and deeming it of importance that the Local Revenue Officers should be in possession of information so intimately connected with the welfare of the Districts under their respective charges, he resolves to direct that copies of the same be printed at the Fort St. George Gazette Press for general distribution and for transmission to the Government of India and the Government of Bengal, Bombay, and Agra, and the Honorable the Court of Directors. * * * The Governor in Council resolves to furuish to Assistant Surgeou Balfour a copy of the foregoing proceeding and to convey to him at the same time the thanks of Government for his interesting communication. (Signed) H. C. MONTGOMERY, Secretary to Government.

### Letter from Major (now Colonel) REID, C. B., Secretary to the Madras Agri-Horticultural Society; To the Secretary to the Board of Revenue.

3. The Committee are happy to have it in their power to forward a very ably written paper on this subject (vide Printed Report already before the Government of India) from the pen of Assistant Surgeon Edward Balfour of the 5th Regiment N. I. This document was originally intended by Mr. Balfour to have been sent direct to Government; but; chauging his mind, he forwarded it to the Sceretary of the Horticultural Society to be finally sent through them to its original destination. The Committee would beg the Board to bring this document to the especial notice of Government. * * (Signed) F. A lieid, Secretary.

### Price Rs. 7 or 14 Shillings, 1 vol. 8vo.

### ELEGANTLY PRINTED IN ARABESQUE. THE GOOLDUSTEH-I-SOOHN, BEING SELECTIONS FROM THE PERSIAN AND HINDUSTANI POETS, MADRAS, 1851.

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S E.,

### From Madras Athenœum, January, 16.

We have received a grateful present of a curious and pretty book. It is a collection of passages from the Hindostauee and Persian poets all in the Persian character, so long and so universally admired for its great beauty, and engraved on richly ornamented pages. The origin of this fine volume is due to Dr. Balfour the Government Agent at Chepauk. Having for some years past, employed his leisure hours in collecting what appeared to him to be the finest passages in Eastern poetry, Dr. Balfour resolved to have the collection published in an Eastern style. He therefore gave copies of the verses which he had gathered to the Mussulman Syed Hoosain, known as "Koosh Navees," or "the beautiful writer," by whom they were copied into the elegant and flowing hand writing of Persia. The whole work lithographed by the Hakeem Syed Mahomed consists of two hundred aud fifty-two octavo pages, luxuriantly ornamented by two Hindoos, Rung Rajoo aud Wakand Rajoo, after Mussulman fashion, with designs of flowers and fruits, and such other illustrations as a follower of the Arabian Prophet—forbidden to draw the likoness of any living creature, for fear of furnishing a hint or seduction to idolatry,—may indulge his pencil in pourtraying. Each page has its own distinct design, and both the position and the space occupied by the writing, are regulated by the form and profuseness of these fanciful and beautiful illustrations. We have here then a pure specimen of Easteru ornamental writing the designs being left to the taste of the writer and the ornameutors, lithographed by a mussulman and bound up after mussulman fashion. The title of the work is Gool-Dusteh-i-Soohn. or " the Bouquet of Language." We learn that parties desirous of possessing themselves of copies of this volume which is valuable both as a great curiosity and on account of its real merits as a work of art, will have an opportunity of supplying themselves at the Atheneum Office.

### From the Madras United Service Gazette, January 17.

We have been favoured by Dr. Balfour with a copy of his Selectious from the Persian and Hindostani poets, being a collection of the finest passages in Eastern Poetry, compiled by this accomplished Orientalist in the course of his reading, and now published in a volume appropriately entitled Gooldusta-i-Sukhoon or the 'Persian Anthology.'' The work does infinite credit to Dr. Balfour's taste as an Oriental Scholar. It is in the Persian character from the pen of Syed Husseiyn; known as ''Khoosh Navees,'' lithographed by Syed Mahomed, the pages richly ornamented with Arabesques of infinitely varied design, and appropriately bound in the Mahomedan fashion. To Oriental Students we commend this volume of '' Elegant Extracts,'' as such in the truest scuse of the word, and acquaint them that it is procurable at the Athenceum Library.

### Price Rs. 5 or 10s. 1 vol. 8vo.

### CONQUEST'S OUTLINES OF MIDWIFERY, IN DIGLOT HINDUSTANI AND ENGLISH, MADRAS, 1850.

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

Extract from the Minutes of Consultation, dated 13th June, No. 500 of 1850. Read the following letter from the Secretary to the Medical Board. Here enter 4th May 1850.

Para 1. The Right Honorable the Governor in Council observes that very favourable testimony is borne, both by the Conneil of Education in Bengal and by the Principal of the Delhi College to the merits of Dr. Balfour's translation into Hindustani of Dr Conquest's Outlines of Midwifery and *** it is a work calculated to promote the extension of much useful knowledge among Hindustani students in an important branch of the Medical Department. *** True Extract. (Signed) H. C. MONTGOMERY, Chief Secretary.

From the Secretary Council of Education (Bengal); To J. P. GRANT Esq., Secretary Government of Bengal, Fort William, 1st December 1849.
2. The Council are of opinion that the work would be most valuable to the Hindustani students of the Medical College and to the Native Doctors generally throughout the country, and beg strongly to recommend that it be published upon the terms mentioned by Dr Balfour.

and beg strongly to recommend that it be published upon the terms mentioned by Dr Balfour. 5. The Council are of opinion that great credit is due to Dr. Balfour for the ability with which he has executed a very difficult task. The diffusion of sound principles connected with the practical departments of medicine cannot fail to be most useful when made known in a vernacular language current among so large a portion of the population of Hindustan. All such attempts to be useful as that of Dr. Balfour are therefore deemed by the Council to be most deserving the patronage and encouragement of the Government of India. Vide letter from the Secretary to the Council of Education of Bengal to the Secretary to the Government Bengal, dated 1st December 1849.

Letter From Dr. A. Sprenger, Principal of the Delhi College to the Secretary to the Council of Education of Bengal, dated 18th October 1849. "Considering that this is the first attempt of translating a work on Midwifery into

"Considering that this is the first attempt of translating a work on Midwifery into Oordoo, the manner in which it is executed reflects the highest credit on Dr. Balfour. It is every where intelligible and many passages are elegant as far as the subject admits, and every friend of Native Education will be delighted to see so useful a book published."

From Dr. F. J. Mouat, Secretary Council of Education, To J. P. GRANT, Esq., Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Fort William, 4th February, No. 238 of 1850.

The difficulty of procuring such works may be estimated from the fact that although they have for some years been sanctioned by Government the only one in progress is the Manual of Anatomy by Dr. Mouat: a mere fragment of the Treatise on Medicine and Surgery having been prepared at Dclhi. (Signed) F. J. MOUAT M. D. Secretary Council of Education.

From the Medical Board, Madras, in Letter from Dr. Lorimer, Secretary, dated 13th September 1852.

* * * Assistant Surgeon Balfour's Hiudustani translation of Dr. Couquest's Midwifery, is a work which is highly creditable to him as a Medical Officer and a Hindustani scholar. (Signed) A. LORIMER, Secretary Medical Board.

FORT ST GEORGE, 13th September 1852.

Price one Rupee. On rollers, cloth. MADRAS; EDITIONS OF 1849, 1850, AND 1854. STATISTICAL MAP OF THE WORLD, THREE HINDUSTANI EDITIONS; ONE DIGLOT HINDUSTANI AND ENGLISH EDITION; ONE DIGLOT ENGLISH AND TAMIL EDITION; AND ONE DIGLOT ENGLISH AND TELOOGOO EDITION. BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

### Price Rs. 12 or £1-4-0. 1 vol. folio.

### BAROMETRICAL SECTIONS OF INDIA, SHOWING THE AP-PROXIMATE ALTITUDES OF THE LOCALITIES THROUGH WHICH THEY ARE DRAWN, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE PHYSICAL FEATURES OF THE COUNTRY AND OF ITS CIVIL AND MILITARY DIVISIONS,

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

### MADRAS, 1853.

The objects and aim of the above publication will be gathered from its preface. The publication of these Barometrical Sections has been undertaken with the hope of assisting the inquiries of the Geologist, the Engineer, and the Statesman, and it has been thought desirable to bring them into a connected form, for the benefit of the English public, by an outline of the physical features of this country and a short description of its Military and Civil divisions : au Index Map^{*} is likewise given to allow the eye to eatch, at a glance, the different Sections in the volume. It is hoped that this outline may ultimately be filled in by detailed descriptions of Provinces, for the vast Empire of British India will not receive justice until the examination of its various features be undertaken on a scale commensurate with their magnitude. Its elimate, and its Agricultural and Maunfacturing Industries have had some attention paid to them, and a few scientifie men have described parts of its animal, vegetable and mineral productions : but its geology, its flora and fanua, as a whole, have yet to be attended to, and its hydrography is a great want. No general description has ever been given of the many nations, races and wandering tribes that we rule over, here, nor of their varied manners, their dwellings and physical character : nor of their languages, dress or food, though the value of any one, or all of these, if treated as a whole, would be inestimable, and it is to be hoped that, in addition to their immediate advantages, the Barometrical Sections may assist those who have leisure to undertake inquiries from which so much general benefit would result.

### Proceedings of the Geographical Society, Bombay.

"It was remarked on Dr. Balfour's Barometric sections, which gave rise to these observations, — the Bombay Government having requested the opinion of the Society as to their merits, — that they furnished a very valuable contribution to Physical Geography for which the Meteorologist and Geologist must feel most grateful. The Society were not in a position to test their accuracy, but from the fame of Dr. Balfour, there could be no doubt that every precaution had been taken to render them correct."—Proceedings Bombay Geographical Society, of 21st, as published in *Bombay Times*, 27th. August 1856.

### Price Rs. 2-8-0 or 5 Shillings. folio.

### THE COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDEN-CY, AS SHEWN BY ITS EXPORTS AND IMPORTS, THEIR QUANTITIES AND VALUES, FOR THE FOUR YEARS 1852-53 TO 1855-56 INCLUSIVE, MADRAS, 1857.

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

### Revenue Board, Fort St. George, Revenue Consultation No. 54. of 2nd June 1857.

• • The paper compiled by Dr. Balfour will be a useful record for reference in the Office. of the Board and the several Maritime Collectors. • • The arrangement adopted by Dr. Balfour is clear and precise. * * *

### From the Madras Athenaum.

An unpretending publication has just been issued from the Scotch Mission Press, containing in a small compass, much information of interest to all whose pursuits require

them to know in what the commercial wealth of this country consists. Styled "The Commercial Products of the Madras Presidency, as shown by its Exports and Imports, their quantities and values, for the four years 1852-53 to 1855-56 inclusive "it gives in detail every article of Export and Import forming the trade of the whole Madras Presidency. The value of the total exports for that period, we observe, stated at Rs. 14,32,93,799 and that of the Imports at Rs. 11,35,20,461. *** These are some of the thoughts which have occurred to us from a hasty glance at

* * These are some of the thoughts which have occurred to us from a hasty glance at these Commercial Tables. which we received yesterday; we will refer to them again at leisure, as the matter they contain is of great general importance. * * We consider they supply a general want which we ourselves have often felt. - Madras Athenaum, March 3, 1857.

### Price Rs. 10 or £1. 1 vol. 8vo. Bound.

THE TIMBER TREES, TIMBER AND FANCY WOODS, AS ALSO THE FORESTS OF INDIA AND OF EASTERN AND SOUTHERN ASIA,

> BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E. SECOND EDITION. MADRAS, 1863.

Price Rs. 1 or 2 Shillings, Pages 120, 8vo. TATE'S ASTRONOMY, GLEIG'S SCHOOL SERIES, TRANS-LATED INTO HINDUSTANI:

> BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E. Persian and Hindustani Translator to Government, MADRAS, 1858.

> > Price 8 Annas, or 1 Shilling.

THE

### MOLLUSCA;

OR

THE CLASSES, FAMILIES AND GENERA

0F

RECENT AND FOSSIL SHELLS.

BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E.

MADRAS, 1855.

### **MUSEUM PUBLICATIONS**

### BY EDWARD BALFOUR, L. R. C. S. E., OFFICER IN CHARGE.

### REPORTS.

- 1. Report from the Government Central Museum. On its origin and objects; dated 6th January 1853.
- 2. Report from the Government Central Museum, On the Marbles of Southern India; dated 1st January 1854.
- 3. Report from the Government Central Museum. On the Iron Ores, the Manufacture of Iron and Steel; with notices of the Coals of the Madras Presidency; dated 30th Jan. 1854.
- 4. Appendix to the report on the Iron Ores, and the Iron and Steel of Southern India; dated 18th March 1856.
- 5. Report on the Government Central Museum. On the Progress of the Institution, and on the new Museums in the Provinces ; dated 1st January and 1st July 1855.
- 6. Report on the Woods and Trees of the City of Madras ; dated 1st April 1856.
- 7. Report on the Government Central Museum; dated 1st July 1856. Containing Report on the Elliot Marbles, Report on Museums in the Provinces, and Report on the Mineral substances of Southern India, useful as grinding, polishing, and sharpening materials.

### CATALOGUES.

- 8. Catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Containing Catalogue of the Aqueous Rocks as Mineral Structures : Palæontology or Catalogue of the Aqueous Rocks and their fossils in the order of their superposition : Madura, its Rocks and Minerals; and Geology of Tinnevelly, dated 2d March 1855.
- 9. Catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Containing Palæontology. Part II; dated 10th August 1855.
- 10. Catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Containing Palæontology. Part II1; dated 31st May 1857.
- 11. Catalogue of the British Shells in the Museum ; dated 26th May 1855.
- 12. Catalogue of the Shells in the Museum; dated 17th April 1856.
- 13. Catalogue of the Minerals in the Museum ; to illustrate the physical and chemical characters of Minerals; dated 10th August 1855.
- 14. Catalogue of Minerals, Part II., Containing Minerals used in Metallurgy and the Arts. Minerals entering into the Composition of Rocks: Minerals used as Gems. Gems in their Natural State. And Catalogue of the Minerals, Part III. Containing Minerals in the Government Central Museum, Madras, arranged to illustrate systematic Mineralogy; dated 30th June 1857.
- 15. Catalogue of the library of the Museum; dated 17th April 1856. 16. Gutta Percha of Southern India; dated 22nd April 1856.
- 17. Catalogue of the Iron Ores &c. of Southern India, and samples of Iron smelted and manufactured from them; dated 25th September 1857.
- 18. Catalogue of the Hypogene and Volcanic Rocks in the Museum.